

M. L.

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01201 9649

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Gc

929.2

AN76901

2214155



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

<https://archive.org/details/annisfamilyrecor00unse>

ANNIS FAMILY RECORDS

82 7335-5

Allen County Public Library
Ft. Wayne, Indiana

4/84 Gc

LINEAGE CHART

1. THOMAS BRUNSON — 6. LUCIA BRUNSON
b. abt 1755 b. abt 1785
2. 1800 US Census m. abt. 1801-02
one fem. under 16

3. EZRA DAVIS — 7. EZRA DAVIS
b. Mar. 25, 1755 b. abt 1780
Sharon, Conn. m. age 22

4. m. ELIZABETH LORD 8. 1810 US Census
Ontario, N.Y.

5. Migration Pattern Honeoye

9. ELIZABETH 1802
LESTER 1804
ROXANY 1805
CLARRISSA 1807
10. EZRA 1808
11. JOSIAH 1810
12. WILLIAM 1812
13. LUCYNA 1814
14. ISAAC 1816
15. LYDIA 1818
PHILLIP 1824
RUSSELL 1829
HARRIET 1831

JOHIEL 1821
16. POLLY 1823
17. Jacob EZRA 1824
18. THOMAS 1826
19. JAMES W 1828
44. PERMELIA R 1829
20. WILLIAM 1831
21. ISAAC 1832
22. Augustus E 1833
23. JOSIAH 1834
24. LUCINA 1836
25. ELIZA JANE 1838
26. ELIZABETH L 1840
27. DAVID 1843
42. JOHN DENNIS 1845
41. RHODA 1847
ALMARINDA 1849

29 PHINEAS 1753
EZRA 1754
RUTH 1757
JAMES 1758
d. 1760
SARAH 1759
ELEANOR 1760
30 JACOB 1763
40 JOHN 1764
DOLLY 1766
31 JAMES 1770
ABIGAIL 1771
JUDITH 1773

32. AUGUSTUS 1787
34. DAVID 1789
33. JAMES 1790
35. THOMAS 1797
36. POLLY 1805
37. ELIZA 1808
38. JACOB 1809
ABIGAIL 1812
DEBORAH 1814
GEORGE W 1816
39. WILLIAM 1818
MORRIS 1820

* Josiah Annis
1834-1881
m. Anna E Ream
To
Charles Annis
1862-1942
To
Arthur A Annis
1891-

28 EZRA ANNIS
b. 1726
Newbury, Mass
To
John Annis 1700
To
Abraham 1668
To
Charles 1638
b. Enniskillen, Ire.
d. 1717

Feb. 14, 1968. A.A.A.
Feb. 23, 1968.

JOHIEL ANNIS — HARRIET ANNIS LIGHTNER
1821-1896

Harriet Ellen Annis
m. William Lightner
May 6, 1874

JAMES L. ANNIS (1858-1919)
m. Sarah Elizabeth Riddle
Sept. 11, 1878

LEANDER ANNIS
m. Mary Amanda Flory
Dec. 27, 1883

EMALINE ANNIS PERRY
MCNAWECK

ALVERTA ANNIS

DAVID ANNIS

EDWARD ANNIS

EVA MAY ANNIS RIDDLE
HARKINS

OTTO ANNIS
LESTER ANNIS
JESS ANNIS
CLARENCE ANNIS
EARL ANNIS
DORTHY ANNIS FINKENBINDER

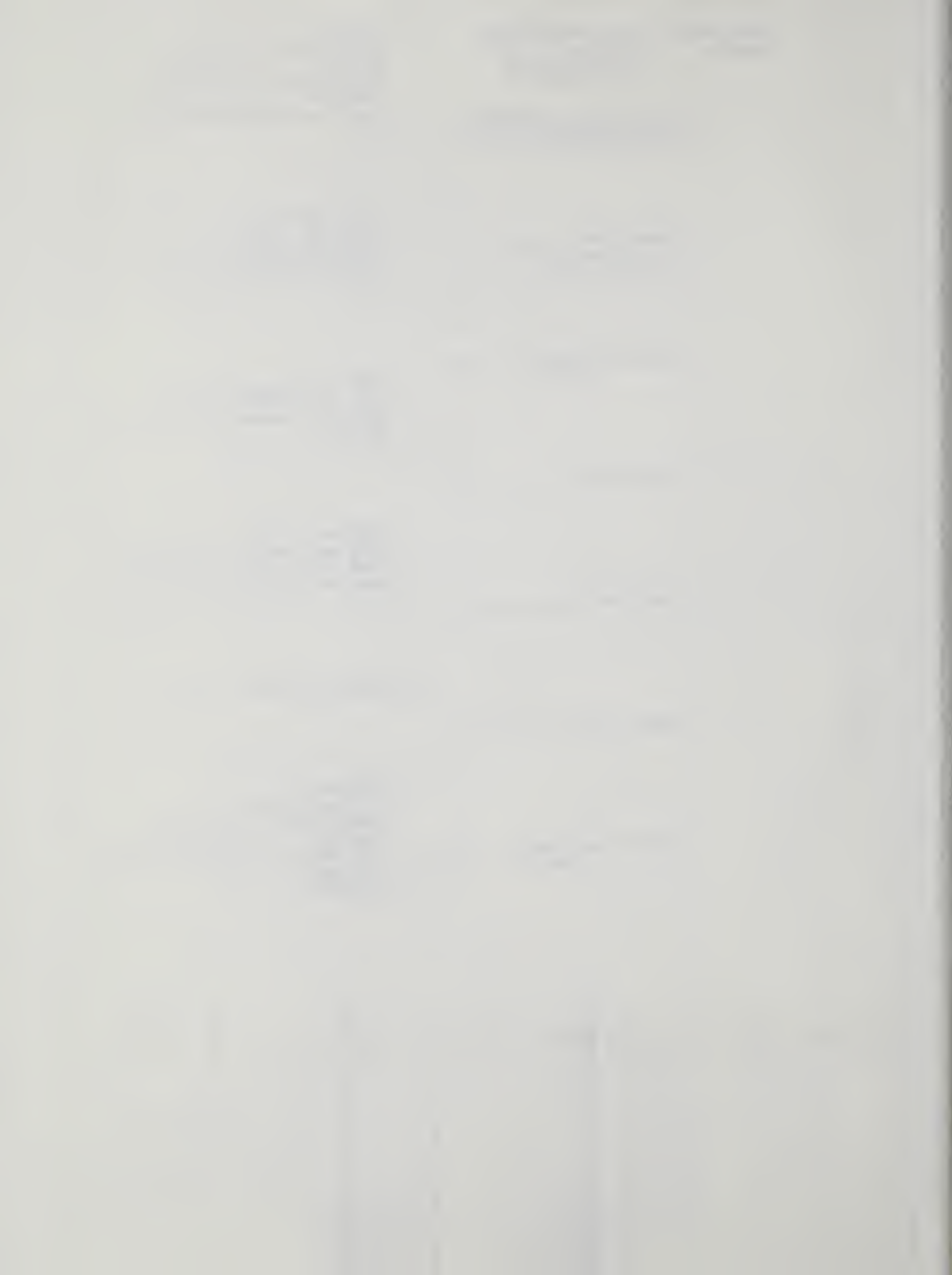
BERTHA PERRY ANNIS
MAUDE PERRY SCHRADER
CLARA PERRY WOLF
FLOSSIE PERRY GARTEN
IVO MCNAWECK STEBBINS

ERVIN ANNIS
MABEL ANNIS SHEARER
HILDA ANNIS HEMMINGER
FERN ANNIS

WILMA ANNIS HARRIS
GRACE ANNIS SWEITZER
DEWEY ANNIS
ETHEL ANNIS RUIDE

ZORA ANNIS PLUMMER

LLOYD RIDDLE
ETHEL RIDDLE ROEDER
FORREST RIDDLE
GLENN RIDDLE
CARL RIDDLE
MAUDE RIDDLE
JACK HARKINS



RALPH ANNIS _____

RAYMOND ANNIS
PAYE E. ANNIS

____ WILLIAM N. ANNIS _____
m. Louisa Davis April 16, 1869

CLARENCE ANNIS
CLARK ANNIS _____
LOUISE ANNIS _____
RUSSELL ANNIS _____
CLEMENT ANNIS _____
MELVIN ANNIS _____
FLOYD ANNIS _____
IVO ANNIS _____

____ INFANT _____

____ ORIS ANNIS _____
____ IRENE ANNIS ENDERS _____

____ SAMUEL ANNIS _____
m. Harriet Lock Oct. 7, 1875 _____

____ DELBERT RIDDLE _____
____ CECIL RIDDLE WRIGHT _____
____ NELLIE RIDDLE PALMER _____

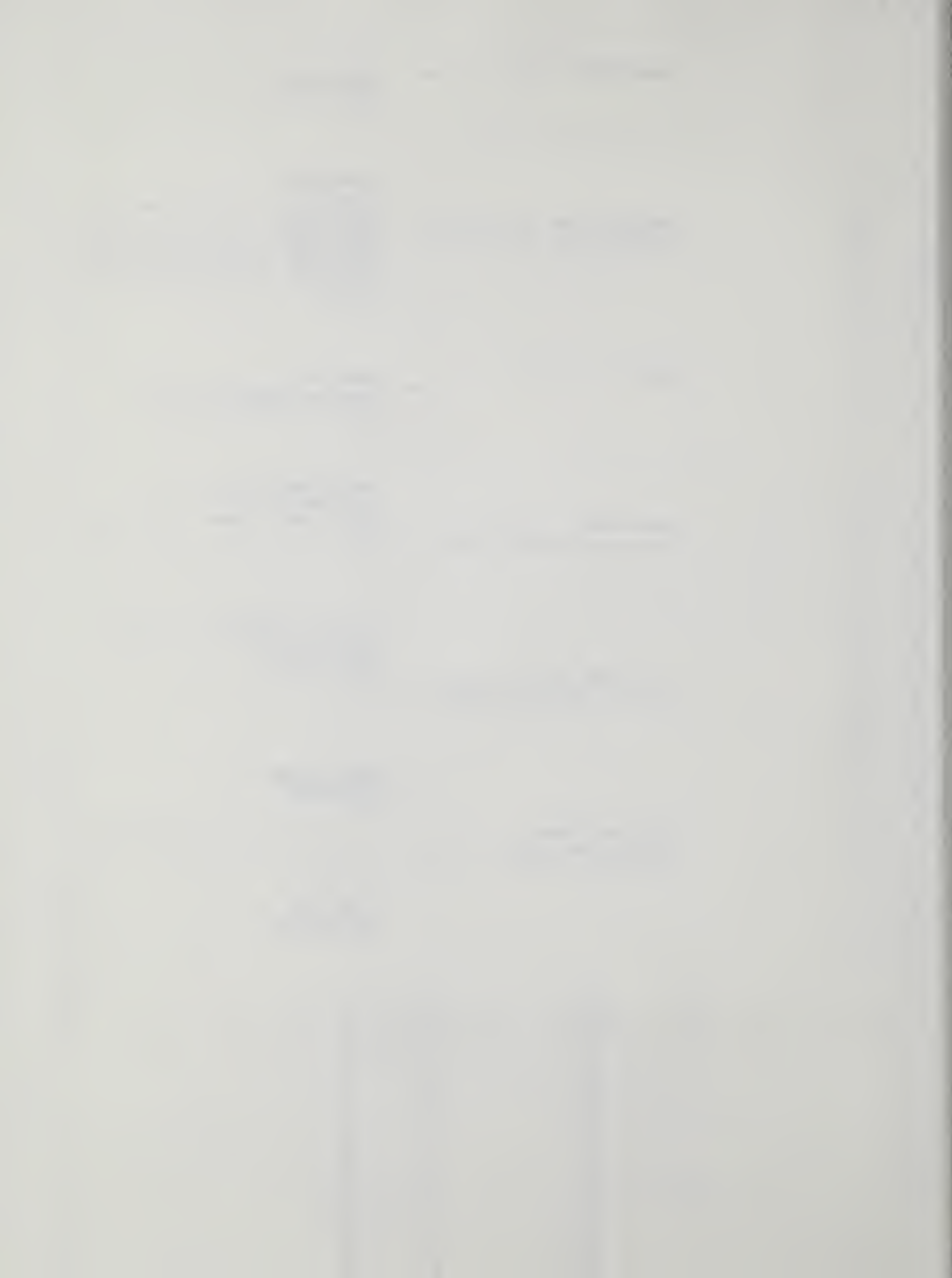
____ Ann
MAHALA ANNIS RIDDLE _____
m. Jasper Riddle May 23, 1872

____ AMY PUNCHES DENSLow _____
____ GRACE PUNCHES STAPLES _____
____ MAMIE PUNCHES ROE _____
____ FLOYD PUNCHES _____

____ GEORGE LIGHTNER _____
____ ORA LIGHTNER _____

____ MARY ANNIS PUNCHES _____
MaryEtta Annis m. John
Punches Feb. 16, 1873 _____

____ ROLAND ANNIS _____
____ LULU ANNIS RUFF _____



LYLE E. ANNIS

LEANOR ANNIS ACREY

HELEN ANNIS ACREY

LYNN ANNIS

GEORGE ANNIS

PATSY ANNIS

LAURA ANNIS

LOUIS ANNIS

HAROLD ANNIS

CHARLES ANNIS

TRAVIS ANNIS

MARIAM ANNIS

MAXINE ANNIS

JANET ANNIS

MARY ANNIS

MARGARET ANNIS

PHYLLIS ANNIS

MARTHA ANNIS FISHER

BEVERLY ANNIS ESPICH

RONALD SAMUEL ANNIS

CLAYTON ENDERS

PEARL ENDERS ODORNE

EARL ENDERS

NORA ENDERS HAMP

JAMES ENDERS

ANNETTE ENDERS JOHNSON

GRACE ENDERS NETTROUR

DELBERT ENDERS

DONALD RIDDLE

FRANK RIDDLE

RUSSELL RIDDLE

JAMES PALMER

ROBERT PALMER

GEORGE PALMER

HOWARD DENSLOW

RUTH DENSLOW REED

GERALD STAPLES

JAMES STAPLES

GERALDINE A. REICHANADTER

IRENE ANNIS HARTSTEIN

ROBERT ANNIS

PRESLEY ANNIS

ZELDA ANNIS KELTNER

PATRICIA ANNIS WISEMAN

PATSY ACREY

Barbara Acrey

Dallas Acrey

Verlie Acrey

Linda Acrey

Jacquelyn Espich

Angela Espich

6

Marvin Enders

Orville Enders

Bruce Enders

Timothy Enders

Isabelle Odiorne Kitson

Edward Odiorne

Albert Odiorne

Gertrude Odiorne Sheal

Thomas Odiorne

Gene Odiorne

Vera Odiorne

Jean Odiorne

666

Pauline Hamp Pittman

Robert Hamp Botset

Keith Pittman

Barbara Pittman

Leona Hamp Hostetler

Daniel Hamp

Mary Hamp

Darwin Enders

James Enders

Norma Enders

David Enders

Larry Enders

Joice Enders

Wilmette Riddle

Jack Denslow

Dorothy Denslow

Charles Denslow

Dolores Denslow

Richard Reed

Jean Reed

Ann Staples

Barbara Reichanadter Williams

Kathryn Reichanadter Williams

Larry Reichanadter

Robert Annis

Larry Annis

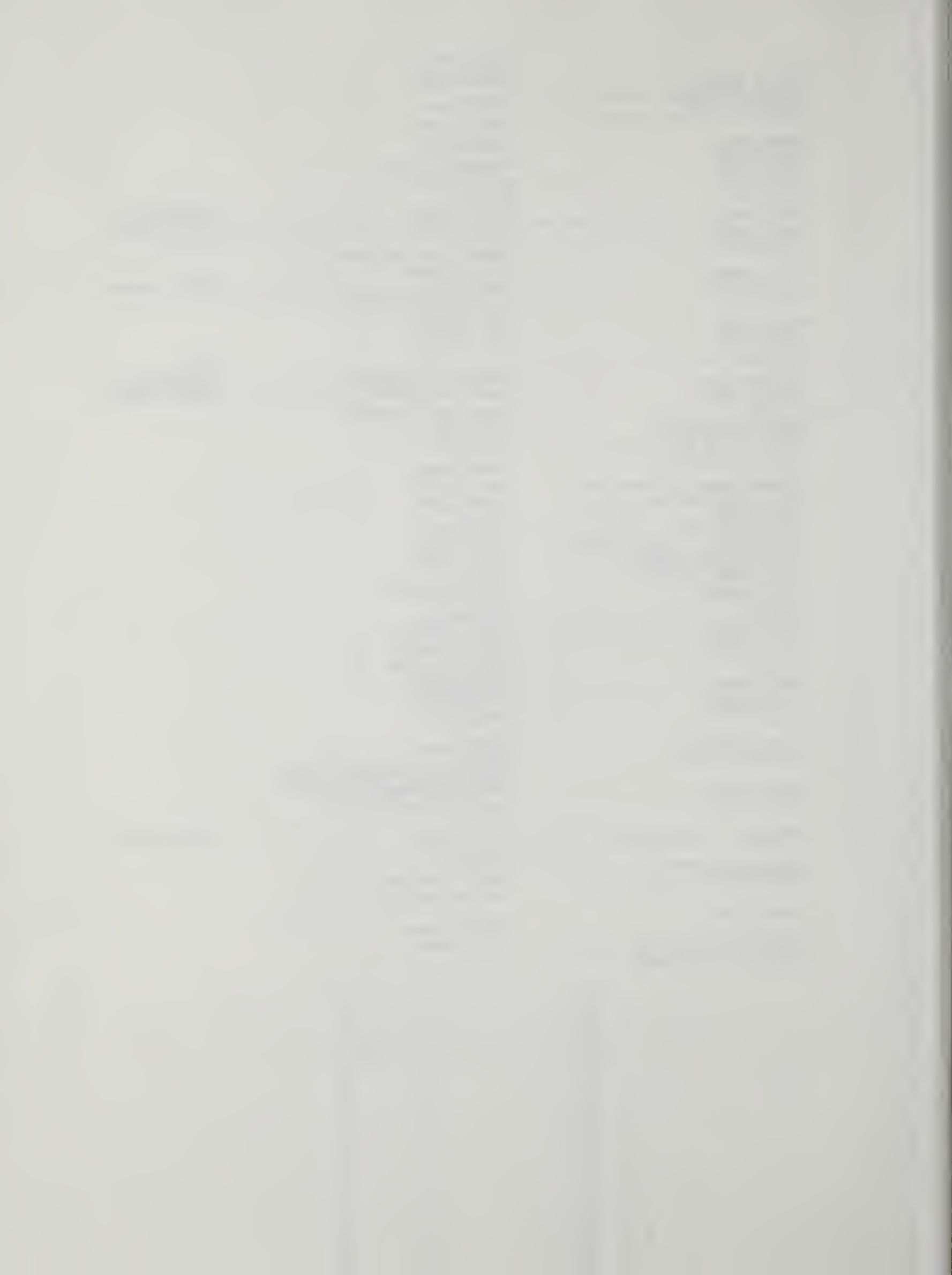
Jeffry Annis

Marilyn Keltner

Margaret Keltner

Craig Wiseman

Cecil Wiseman



DORTHY ANNIS GANSER

Larry Ganser
Karen Ganser

EDWARD FINKENBINDER

Franklin Finkenbinder

HELEN SCHRADER

RICHARD SCHRADER

James Considine
Margaret Considine

MILDRED WOLFF CONSIDINE

HARDY STEBBINS

Hardy Stebbins
Jennifer Stebbins

WILBUR ANNIS

MYRON ANNIS

CATHERINE ANNIS THEIS

Myron Annis
Michael Annis
James Annis

LOIS SHEARER KNIGHT

FRANCES SHEARER WISEMAN

EDWARD HEMMINGER

EVERETT HEMMINGER

CAROLYN HEMMINGER CLARK

Kathy Theis

Jane Knight
Kevin Knight

EUGENE HARRIS

GEORGE HARRIS

MERLE HARRIS

David Wiseman
Morgan Wiseman
Alan Wiseman

RICHARD SWEITZER

BERDEAN SWEITZER LANE

MILDRED SWEITZER HOLEN

Patrick Hemminger
Nancy Hemminger

VERNON ANNIS

DORIS ANNIS WESLEY

James Hemminger
Robert Hemminger
Elaine Hemminger
Darlene Hemminger

B ETTY RUIDE

DONALD PLUMMER

MARY PLUMMER

Mark Clark
Kathleen Clark

DONALD ROEDER

OMER ROEDER

David Lane
Sandra Lane

RALPH RIDDLE

GERALDINE RIDDLE

BETTY RIDDLE

JIM RIDDLE

RICHARD ANNIS

DOUGLAS HOLEM

Judith Annis
Robert Annis
Ronald Annis
Roger Annis

LILLIAN RIDDLE

JOICE RIDDLE

John Wesley
Ann Wesley
Maureen Wesley

SON



ANNIS MARRIAGE RECORDS

ST. JOSEPH COUNTY, INDIANA

1830-1855

ANNIS, Jacob C. m. Margaret J. Watson Jan. 24, 1844 Emsley L. Lamb, Min. James W.
 ANNIS, Pennelia m. Norman Kidder Sept. 20, 1847 G. K. Schuster, Min. James W.
 ANNIS, WILLIAM m. Harriet L. Davis Jan. 13, 1853 Emsley Lamb, Min. James W.
 ANNIS, JEHIEL m. Mary Kline Aug. 1, 1850 Hubbard Henderson J.P. James W.
 J.T. Lindsay, Witness

1855-1873

ANNIS, AUGUSTUS m. Nancy J. Kirkendall Aug. 8, 1858 Abner Tibbets, J.P. James W.
 ANNIS, ELIZABETH m. ^{Kranke G. 155th Ind Inf. Co. H.} Grandall Kidder Aug. 27, 1857 Abner Tibbets J.P. James J.
 ANNIS, JOHN DENNIS m. Sarah Frances Ream Feb. 23, 1868 T.C. Hackney, Min. James J.
 ANNIS, JOSIAH m. Anna Ream July 5, 1860 Josiah Parker, Min. James W.
 ANNIS, LOUSINA m. Abner Hathaway Nov. 15, 1855 Christian Wenger, Min. James W.
 ANNIS, MAHALA ANN m. William Jasper Riddle May 23, 1870 J.G. Wickersham, J.P. Jehiel
 ANNIS, MARY Eth m. John ^{Punches} Feb. 16, 1873 G. M. Boyd, Min. Jehiel
 ANNIS, RHODA E. m. Louis Wilmer July 19, 1868 C. Wenger, Min. James W.
 ANNIS, SUSANNAH m. James M. Ricks April 21, 1870 J.G. Wickersham, J.P.
 ANNIS, WILLIAM N. m. Louisa Davis April 18, 1869 C. Wenger, Min. Jehiel

1873-1882

ANNIS, ADA L. m. Ora Doane Dec. 28, 1876 Peter Dopp, J.P. - C.T. Chaffee
 ANNIS, EMMA m. HORACE L. PERRY Dec. 24, 1880 Wm. H. Robertson T.P.
 ANNIS, HARRIET E. m. William Lightner May 6, 1874 Christian Wenger, Min.
 ANNIS, CYNTHIA ADRIENNE m. Josiah Cline April 24, 1873 Christian Wenger, Min. dau. of
1882-1906 M. & Harriet
 ANNIS, ANDREW m. Philotha Bower Oct. 29, 1884 Wm. H. Robertson, J.P. M. & Harriet
 Andrew J. 1856-1945 Philotha B. Jan. 11, 1864-Nov. 26, 1906 Lakeville Cem.
 ANNIS, FRANK MARSHALL m. Nora B. Riddle Dec. 4, 1886 G.W. Moon, J.P. M. & Harriet
 1865-1925 Elнора 1867-1924 Lakeville Cem.
 ANNIS, JASPER m. Addie E. Humies Dec. 18, 1884 G. W. Bower, Min.
 ANNIS, LEANDER m. Mary Amanda Flory Dec. 27, 1883 P. Kanegar Bremen, Ind.



ANNIS MARRIAGE RECORDS

ST. JOSEPH COUNTY, INDIANA

ANNIS, LORENZO m; Susannah Gibbons Oct. 12, 1865 C. Wenger, Min. Jehiel

ANNIS, WILLIAM N. m. Mrs. Mary Shilt Nov. 18, 1877 Peter Jopp J.P.
Sarah E.

ANNIS, JAMES m. Elizabeth Riddle Sept. 11, 1878 Wm. H. Robertson J.P. Jehiel
James 1858-1919 Elizabeth 1858-1932 Lakeville Cem.

p. 95
ANNIS, L. George



ANNIS MARRIAGE RECORDS

MARSHALL COUNTY, INDIANA

ANNIS, LORENZO m. Barbara Fites (12th March, 1870) Frederic Marsh March 20, 1870 p.163

ANNIS, JOSIAH m. Susan Keiser (Nov. 30, 1855) Thomas Franklin J.P. Dec. 7, 1855 p.69

ANNIS, ELIZA ANN m. Levi T. McGowan (Aug. 21, 1875) Chas. H. Lehr J.P. Aug. 22, 1875 p.18

ANNIS, WILLIAM MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE to marry Elmira Jones issued Dec. 10, 1875 p.220

Note written alongside: This marriage certificate was not used. Wm. Annis
went for Elmira Jones and found her married to Martin Jones p. 219

Annis, Ezra Private: Captain Nathaniel Gage's Co. Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regt. of guards, enlisted Dec. 10, 1777; discharged April 3, 1778; Service 3 mo. 16 days, at Winter Hill guarding Gen. Burcoynes TROOPS.
Roll dated Bradford.

DAR Patriot; Annis, Ezra b. 3-25-1726 d. past 1782 m, Sarah(Haggett)Long Pvt MA

Annis, Phineas, Tewksbury (Drummer) Capt. Walkers Co., Col. Bridge's Regt. Receipt for (W23452)(Hannah)for advance pay dated Cambridge June 24, 1775; also, Company return (probably Oct. 1775)

DAR Patriot; Annis, Phineas (Drummer) Mass. b. 5-22-1753 d. 3-2-1801
m. Hannah Griffen

Annis, John Andover, Mass. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of six months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; (S103230)
Age, 16 yrs.; Stature 5 ft. 6 in.; Complexion, ruddy; Res. Andover
Arrived at Springfield July 2, 1780 Marched to Camp July 2, 1780 under command of Capt. Phineas Parker

DAR Patriot; Annis, John b. 7-1-1764 d. 1-19-1834 (Frewsburg, N.Y.)
m. Sabra Closson Pvt. MA

Annis, Jacob Rev. War Pension Applications Mass. (Deborah) (W387)

Walker, Eliakim, Mass. (m. Ruth Annis) (S16571)

Rockford, Illinois
Feb. 22, 1968

Dear Mrs. Mutt:

I am happy and thrilled to get your letter of the 16th inst. with a rewrite of the obituary of James W. Tradition has it that James died at the home of his daughter, Rhoda (Annis) Wilmer, home on the Miami Road, northwest of Bremen and about 4 miles from Lakeville. P.O. LAKEVILLE. This checks with the obituary.

If we keep digging away, we'll come up with sought-for results. I have reworked my notes since I received your letter and enclosing a copy for you. Heading "Lineage Chart, and dated Feb. 14, 1968." I did some patching to cover up some changes which I made after I got your letter. These do not show on the photo-print. My thinking is that James W. was born in 1790 and would have been 86 then at the time of his death. This would put him in the 80 yr olds as shown in 1870 census of Union Twp. Gee it's great that Mrs. Michael spotted the obituary. When you have the occasion to write her again please express to her my sincere thanks. And I share my thanks with you for passing the information along to me.

Then the word from Cousin Helen that the birthplace of James W. was stated as Stamford, Vt. was super, super. Perhaps it means that we can quite looking for a non-existent city of Bedford, Vt. The 1800 U.S. Census lists a Jacob Annis, 1-2-1 at Sunderland, Bennington county. Vt. Stamford is in the same county. close to the Mass state Line. 2 for the number of children in Jacob's family does not fit but how is one to know where a third child may have been. (Augustus, David and James ?) There were other families of Annises in this area.

If you kept a copy of the pages which we sent to me add on page "ANNIS, JOHN, was a cordwainer. born May 1, 1700, Newbury, Mass. Third child, SARAH, born May 22, 1730 or 31 at Amesbury, Mass.

On the page ANNIS, EZRA" add 4. James b. 1758, died 1760
9. Dolly, b. 1766, d. 1783. Buried Childs Pond Cemetery. Located between N. and South Thetford, Vt.
10. James born Feb. 10, 1770

I have had extensive correspondence with Mr. Verle L. Annis. This is his family line and has done a great deal of research, through on-the-spot and the delving into of Vital records. Just last Fall he and his wife spent a week in the Thetford area. Verle lists the children of Ezra as Phineas, 1753. Ezra 1754, Ruth 1757, James 1758, (died 1760), Sarah 1759, Eleanor 1760, Jacob 1763, JOHN 1764 (His ancestor), Dolly 1766, James 1770, Abigail 1771, and Judith 1773.

On page "ANNIS, PHINEAS" add buried "Childs Pond Cemetery, between North and south Thetford, Vt.
3rd child of Phineas was Judith.

In rereading our correspondence I find that you requested prints of James and Elizabeth Annis for the grandchildren. Did I send them? If not, please let me know.

Many, many thanks,

Arthur

Mails some to
Mrs. Leedy, Peru, Ind.
Mr. Bartlett, Nashua, N.H.
Mr. Annis, South Bend.

The first part of the paper discusses the importance of the study and the objectives of the research. It then proceeds to a detailed description of the methodology used, including the data collection and analysis techniques. The results of the study are presented in the following section, followed by a discussion of the implications and conclusions. The paper concludes with a summary of the findings and a list of references.

The study was conducted in a laboratory setting, where the subjects were exposed to various stimuli and their responses were recorded. The data was then analyzed using statistical methods to determine the significance of the results. The findings of the study indicate that there is a significant correlation between the variables studied, and this has important implications for the field of research.

The results of the study are presented in the following table, which shows the mean values and standard deviations for each group. The data indicates that the experimental group showed a significantly higher response than the control group, which is consistent with the hypothesis of the study.

The study was limited by several factors, including the sample size and the duration of the experiment. However, the results provide a valuable insight into the phenomenon being studied, and further research is needed to confirm and extend these findings.

Rochester, N.Y.
Thomas, near Indianapolis, Ind.
David " Little Valley, N.Y.

Ontario County, New York. Jacob had four children by his first wife, namely Augustus, James, David, Thomas and one dau Polly. He married his second wife, Deborah Underhill in 1806 at Avon, N.Y. married his first wife, Abigail Fowler, Jan 18, 1787 at Thetford, Vt.

I have not been able to establish that this James, the son of Jacob, was James Washington Annis, my great grand father. I have found conflicting years as to the birthdate of James W.;;

1. The original numerals of the year of birth in the Family bible had at some time been superimposed with the numerals 1 7 7 9. The original can not be discerned.

2. 1850, U.S.Census St.Joseph co., Vol 21,p. 136
Annis James W. age 56. would show date to be 1793 , 94

3.1860 . U.S.Census, St.Hoseph Co., page 100 104
Annis, James, age 70. would show date to be 1789-90

4. 1870. U.S.Census, St Joseph Co. Page 534. Family 111
Annis, James, age 72. would show date to be 1797-1798

When you have the opportunity to look for the obituary of Johiel, keep the name James W. in mind. Will appreciate hearing from you on this point.

Janet (Annis) Leedy, grand daughter of William Nelson Annis writes:
"War Service Record of Lorenzo Annis and William Annis

Lorenzo Annis, age 20, and William Annis, age 18, were mustered in on September 11, 1861 at LaPorte, Indiana. Both were born in Washington county, farmers. Both served in Company K of the 29th Regiment and were discharged at the expiration of service on September 26, 1864."

From "History of Indiana, Vol 1, page 156. by Brant, Fuller and Co, Madison, Wisc., 1890."

" The 29th Battalion of LaPorte, under Col. J.F.Miller, left on the 5th of Oct. 1861, and reaching Camp Nevin, Ky. on the 9th, was allied to Rosseau's Brigade, serving with McCook's division at Shiloh, with Buell's army in Alabama, Tennessee and Kentucky, with Rosencrans at Murfreesboro, at Decatur, Alabama and at Dalton, Georgia. The 29th won many laurels, and had its Colonel promoted to the rank of Brigadier General. This officer was succeeded in the command by Lieutenant-Colonel D.M.Dunn."

Mrs. "Lizzie" Huff was the 13th child of James W. and Elizabeth Annis Eliza Jane Annis, b. Sept. 22, 1838. d. Sept. 24, 1921 married William Huff, Jan. 20, 1859.

b. Feb. 27, 1832. d. August 21, 1905. Bremen Cemetery.

Children: Francetta, 1859-1891 m. John MacLenathan, no children
Flora ,1861-1888.m. Rev. Summerville Light, no children
Eva, 1863-1936.m.T.Frank Knoblock. 5 children: Herbert, Lois Yenna, Leona Stambaugh, Lucille Frick Arlina Weatherton.

Clint, 1864-1935. m. Anna Bauer, ch; Iola, Carl May. Wilfred

He is buried in the same place as his father, James W. Annis

Edgar, died June 8, 1867. Age; 2 mo. 8 da
Estella Bell, died July 8, 1868. Age; 2 mon. 5 da
Jennie May, d. Jan 2, 1870. Age; 7 mon. 9 da.
Ervin 1871-1954. chl. Paul, Verna, Kathleen, Gretchen
Milton, d. Oct. 29, 1872. Age; 9 mon. 21 da.
Frank Alvin, b. Oct. 18, 1875. D. Nov. 17, 1954. m. Eva Walter. ch. Bernard

Address of Mrs. Alvin A. Huff, 406 East Plymouth St., Bremen, Ind. 1967
(The William and Eliza Jane (Annis) Huff homestead)

Mrs. "Susan" Hathaway. This is the first that I have seen the name Susan. I have rechecked this. Find name Susan in 1870 U.S. Census *
From the Annis Family bible: Lucina Annis born May 17, 1836. died Dec. 1901.

From "History of Abner Hathaway and family, by Gail Abner Hathaway.

"On 15 Nov. 1855 Abner married Lucina Annis, daughter of James W. and Elizabeth Annis. Lucina lived with her parents on a farm in the neighborhood and was about 19 when she married. ----- to assist in determining the time of departure of Abner and Lucina for Wisc a certified copy of a deed was obtained from the Recorder of Marshall co. which shows that they sold to George Brockus for \$300, lot number nine (9) in the town of Argos, in that part of town originally called Fremont. The sale was made May 9, 1866. Incidentally, Lewis was born on Jan. 12, 1866. According to information furnished by Abner's daughter Emma the trip to Wisconsin was made by covered wagons and required 9 weeks. There were 39 covered wagons in the convoy with 59 adults and children. They settled 10 miles south of Wilson, St. Croix county, Wisc and the area was known as the Indiana Settlement. Known members of the group were the families of Henry C., Abner, and Ezra Hathaway; the Reeds, Whitakers and Dawsons. "

Gail A. Hathaway is a grandson of Abner and Lucina Hathaway. I have corresponded with Gail several times within the past two years.

1860 U.S. Census. North Twp. Marshall Co. Vol. 15, page 41. Postoffice - Fairmount, Ind.

Abner Hathaway age 29, cooper b. Ohio. Lucyanna, age 22, b. Ind.; Ellen, age 4, b. Ind.; James Alexander, age 1, b. Ind. William Annis, age 17, farmer, b. Ind.

1870 U.S. Census, Eau Galle Twp. St. Croix Co. Wisc. Vol 21, P.O. Brookville
Abner Hathaway, age 34, Farmer; Susan, age 34; Alice, age 15; James, age 10; Schyler C., age 8; Benjamin, age 7; Lewis, age 4. b. Ind.

1880 U.S. Census, Spring Lake Twp. Pierce Co. Wisc. Micro-roll T9-1441
Abner Hathaway age 49, farmer; Lucinda, age 45; Schyler C., age 19; Benjamin, age 17; Lewis, age 13; Emma Sue, age 9; David, age 7; Samuel age 4.

Gail A. Hathaway is listed in Who's Who. Vol 33, 1964-1965. Page 871

Address 4316 East Bremen St.
University Park

Place 1010 Vermont Ave
Washington 20005

DENNIS ANNIS. Name as entered in the Annis family bible as JOHN DENNIS born March 23, 1845. d. May 18, 1916. married twice. Myrtle (Annis) Henry, wife of Ed. Henry of Bremen, Indiana was one of four children by his first marriage. John Dennis and his second wife are buried in a country cemetery north of River Falls, Wisc.

JACOB ANNIS, Jacob Ezra Annis, born August 7, 1824, Brown Twp. Washington Co. Ind. died June 3, 1896. Buried in Estelline, South Dakota. m. Margaret Jane Watson Jan 5, 1845. St Joseph Co., Ind. dau of Thomas Watson b Nov. 1824. (The date of marriage does not agree with the date given here which was from the notes of Alonzo Annis, Where did you find Jan. 24, 1844 ?)

1850 U.S. Census. St Joseph co., Union Twp. Ind. Page 68
Annis, Jacob, age 27. Margarette, age 28; James, age 5; Nancy E, age 3

Age of 28 for wife would place her year of birth as 1821 or 1823.

1 James Lester	1846	born St. Joseph Co. Ind
Nine children; 2 Nancy Elizabeth	1849	born St. Joseph Co., Ind
3 Harriet Emaline	1851	Ind.
4 Lydia Caroline	1853	
5 Sarah Alice	1855	born Rural Preston, Minn.
6 Thomas Harvey	1858	Preston, Minn
7 Robert Elmer	1860	
8 Martha Adeline	1864	
9 William Henry		

Victor had given me the birthdates of your grandchildren. I rechecked them to be sure that Grandpa had them correct. He ~~did~~ did. Thanks again. Of the family of 17 children, 13 grew to maturity. I have corresponded with descendants of all 13. None could come up with an answer to the question: Who were the parents of James W. Annis?

I have made no effort to obtain help to publish my material, However I am considering having a microfilm made and place in the Indiana State Library. I feel that anyone in the future that might be seeking information on the Annis Family would contact the Indiana Library.

Say "HELLO" again, I'll try to have answers.

Give my regards to a former pupil, I remember well my short stay with the Seventh Grade in the Bremen Schools.

Sincerely,

Arthur A Annis
805 Highview Ave.,
Rockford, Illinois 61107

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
CHICAGO, ILL., MAY 1, 1919
Vol. 34, No. 19

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
CHICAGO, ILL., MAY 1, 1919
Vol. 34, No. 19

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
CHICAGO, ILL., MAY 1, 1919
Vol. 34, No. 19

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
CHICAGO, ILL., MAY 1, 1919
Vol. 34, No. 19

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
CHICAGO, ILL., MAY 1, 1919
Vol. 34, No. 19

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
CHICAGO, ILL., MAY 1, 1919
Vol. 34, No. 19

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
CHICAGO, ILL., MAY 1, 1919
Vol. 34, No. 19

David, b. May 28, 1867. d. Sept. 17, 1925. Buried Smith Chapel
Cemetery, Milton Twp., Cass County, Mich.
Edward, b. 1869. d. Jan. 1935.
Eva May, b. July 21, 1875. d. March 1913. m. Wm Riddle

1860 U.S. Census. St. Joseph County, Union Twp. pages 102, 103, Fam 720
is found seven of Johiel's children listed with the family
of Moses Panches; Lorenzo, William, Hallah, Samuel, Mary Etta,
Hellen, James L.
Census record of Johiel and Polly Annis not located.

1870 U.S. Census. Page 532

Johiel age 48; Polly age 38; Samuel age 19; Mahala, age 17;
Mary Etta, age 15; Ellen, age 13; James, age 11; Leander, age 8;
Evaline, age 7; Alverta, age 5; David, age 3; Edward, age 1.

Mrs Pauline Peavey, Lincoln Center, Maine has a picture of James
Washington Annis and one of his wife, Elizabeth (Davis) Annis. These
pictures and the family bible was in my possession from August 1966 to
Dec. 1966. Have now been returned to Mrs. Peavy. On the back of the
picture mountings is written: James Washington Annis, born Near Bedford
Vermont, July 22, 1779. In Green Mountains, came to Southern Indiana
in 1818. died June 10, 1876. Married Elizabeth Davis, Oct. 5, 1820.
born Oct. 29, 1802. on the banks of Honeoye Lake, Ontario Co., N.Y.,
came with parents to Southern Indiana in 1817. Daughter of Ezra and
Lucia (Brunson) Davis. died Feb. 16, 1867. Moved to St. Joseph county
Fall of 1845. Both are buried in the Union Cemetery, South of South
Bend, Ind. on the Miami Road.

I have had considerable correspondence with Mr. Alfred Rowe (now deceased
Barre, Vermont. His wife was an Annis and he was the Researcher for
the New Hampshire Historical Society, he writes: (1964)

" I notice that the birthplace of your James W. Annis is given as
NEAR BEDFORD, Vermont. There is no Bedford, Vermont and never has been."

The first U.S. Census, 1790 gives ANNIS, Jacob 1-2-1 Thetford, Vermont.

Key: 1 male over 16 yrs of age
2 males under 16 yrs of age
1 female over 16 years of age.

Thompson's "History of Vermont" Authority on early name changes of
early towns, show no BEDFORD.

Vermont Revolutionary Rolls, Has index of men and towns, listed no
BEDFORD.

Records show that there were numerous Annis families in the early
history of Thetford, Vt.

Jacob Annis⁴¹⁷⁶³, as well as others Annises, sold his holdings at
Thetford Vt. and Jacob and at least with his brother John moved to

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
CHICAGO, ILL., MAY 1, 1919. Vol. 27, No. 19

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
CHICAGO, ILL., MAY 1, 1919. Vol. 27, No. 19

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
CHICAGO, ILL., MAY 1, 1919. Vol. 27, No. 19

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
CHICAGO, ILL., MAY 1, 1919. Vol. 27, No. 19

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
CHICAGO, ILL., MAY 1, 1919. Vol. 27, No. 19

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
CHICAGO, ILL., MAY 1, 1919. Vol. 27, No. 19

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
CHICAGO, ILL., MAY 1, 1919. Vol. 27, No. 19

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
CHICAGO, ILL., MAY 1, 1919. Vol. 27, No. 19

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
CHICAGO, ILL., MAY 1, 1919. Vol. 27, No. 19

Rockford, Illinois 61107
August 27, 1967

Dear Mrs Mutti:

The two dates of the marriages of Johiel and Polly were both new to me. So I have had the thrill of adding more information to my genealogy sheets. Thanks to you. I have also copied the obituary of Johiel and added it to my files on that family. You had sent the obituary of William, I appreciate all of your interest and help.

There is little that I can add at this time, however the following, which you had no way of knowing, does add a bit of interest to our common search:

Jehiel was married by "Henry B. Hammersly", For some reason, as yet not discovered by me, James W. Annis named their 9th child-- Augustus Hammersly Annis. The 1810 U.S. Census of Ontario County New York lists two families of Hammersly as residing in Geneseo Twp. Geneseo, Livonia, and Honeyoye townships adjoin each other in a east-west direction-- Jacob Annis, father of James W. first lived in Livonia, Extra Davis, father of our great grand mother Elizabeth Davis lived in Honeyoye.

Allow me to go a step further in this analysis-- Abram Stacey performed the wedding ceremony of Polly and Benjamin Driskell. The 1810 U.S. census of Ontario county, Honeyoye township lists Abram Stacey with a family of 2 males under 10 yrs. 2 males 10 to 16 yrs, one male 26 to 45 yr. one female under 10 yrs, one female 26 to 45 yrs. (Father, mother, 4 sons, one dau.)

are

So we getting quite a caravan together. The Daviss, the Hammerslys, and the Staceys from Ontario county N.Y. X into Washington county, Indiana with James W. Annis appearing in their midst.

The Driskells lived at Campbells burg. James W. Annis at ^{SALTILLO-}Salittlosville. These two towns are close together. Saltillo is close to the Orange county line. So as you look at more films keep a "weather-eye" for happenings in Orange county. Thomas, 4th child of James and Elizabeth Annis, lived in Orange county when their third child was born and was named Orange. I have no data to indicate the birthplace of their first and second children--Elisa⁴⁸ and Sarah, resp.

As you examine microfilms make a note of the number of the roll so if occasion should arise to re-examine them they could be found with ease.

J.D. Coverstone was a pastor of the U.B. Church in Bremen. Thru your kindness I have added the following: "Samuel Annis lived with Lizzie and Wm. Huff for 15 yrs after he was old enough to leave home"

Sincerely,

Arthur
Arthur

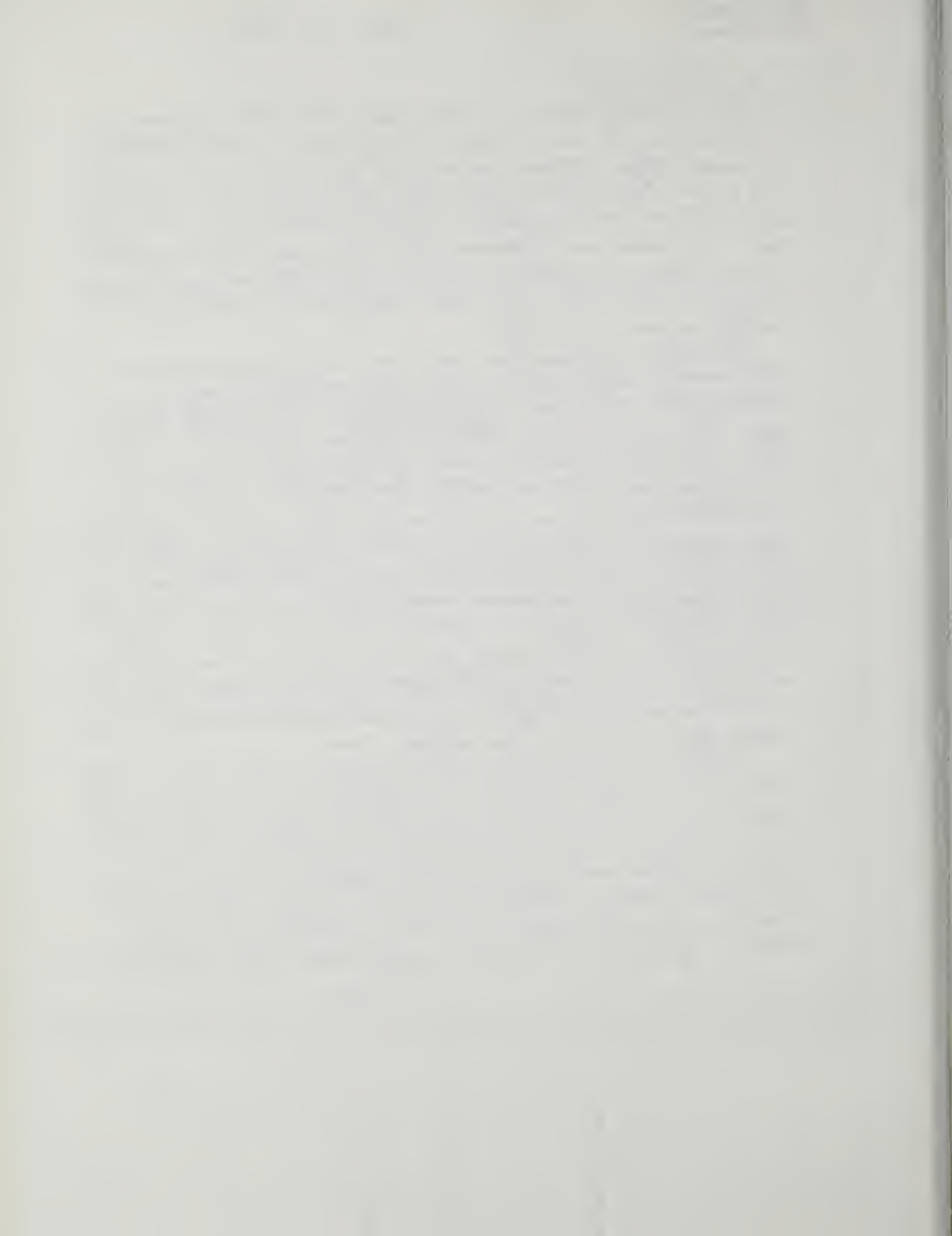


Jan. 25, 1968

Dear Mrs. Matti,
I'm writing this in bed - have been here off and on since a couple days before Christmas - with sciatica in both legs. Much improved now and have been in to the S.B. library twice the past week. It's still very difficult for me to walk; so my husband drove me right up to the door and I didn't have too much discomfort. I spent two and a half weeks in bed with all my meals brought up on a tray! you can imagine how this has really cramped my style!

Slowly, information has been coming in on James W. Annis. Some sources give his middle name as Washington, and some say William. Evidently there can be no doubt his birth date was July 22, 1779. This is the date Helen (Annie) Peterson found just a few days ago that her mother had written in an old notebook, with June 10, 1876 as his date of death. Yesterday I spent a couple hours at the S.B. library and went thru the microfilm of the June 1876 So Bend Tribune. Paper hoping to find some information on his death. This was all that was given - and I searched to the end of the month - "Lakeville, June 15, 1876 - James Annis, one of the old pioneers of this part of the County, died on the 10th inst. of old age and general debility. He was the oldest man in Union Township." End.

I then checked thru the 1870 Union Twp. Census to see how his age (72) given in that census, compared to others in the township - and found many in their late 70's, many in their 80's, and even one man of 90. This would seem to wear out the statement that he was the oldest man in the County - the 90 year old - a Mr. Fisher - was dead by 1876 - but certainly not all the others - so his given age of 72 must have been wrong.



Then, on the way home we stopped at Union Cemetery on Miami Road where James was buried, and checked the information on the gravestone. There was no doubt about this either - it stated: "James W. Annis - died June 10, 1876 - aged 96 years, 10 mo., 19 days." This, too, would make 1779 the year of his birth.

Now Peterson said that her information was that James W. was born July 22, 1779, in Stanford, Vermont. (Other sources have mentioned Thetford, Bedford or Bradford!) He was married in Lawrence Co. Ind. to Elizabeth Davis born 10-29-1802 at Ontario Co. N. York, the daughter of Ezra Davis and Lucia (Bronson or Brunson) Davis. James & Elizabeth soon went to Washington Co. Ind., then in 1836 - or 1845 (take your choice!) settled in St. Joe Co. Indiana. She died 2-16-1867 and is buried beside her husband. If he was 41 years old when they were married 10-5-1820 - I'm wondering if this might have been his second marriage.

The Jacob Annis (that everyone seems to think might have been James' father) is stated to have been born Feb. 26, 1763 at Andover, Essex Co. Mass. This would make him only 16 years older than James W. - so I'm wondering if they might possibly have been brothers instead of father and son. Apparently no one has ever considered this possibility!

Jacob was stated to be the son of Ezra and ~~Lucia Davis~~ Sarah (Haggitt) Long Annis. Ezra born 3-25-1726 at Newbury, Mass. and of course this Ezra is established in the HCR records.

Since I won't be able to get to Ft. W. for some time (can't walk up steps yet!) Perhaps you'd be able to do a little sleuthing on vital statistics - Ft. W. library might have for Vermont (James' Place of birth.) With so many sources indicating



Old Norfolk County Records

- Benjamin Allen of Salisbury, cartwright, for 13 li
in New England silver, conveyed to Charles Annis of
Nantuxet, planter, at ye 30th of March which
was formerly layd out by Salisbury town to ye right
of Richard Goodale, Jr. late deceased, - & lott being
in ye Barebaris meadows, being ye sd. Goodale's
proportion of ye second division of ye highland
pegged lots and bounded by ye corner bound of
Major Pike and William Chandler, and by land of - L.
Goodale and Mr. Tho. Polakbury, originally, also bounded
with a stake by ye road between sd. Osgood and
Goodale, and with two stakes between sd. and
Nath. Winsely now in possession of Wm. Sargent
Mar. 27, 1686. Ack. by Benjamin Allen, same date,
before Robert Pike, assistant. Wit: John Kease, Joseph
Annis

Lynn Marriages p. 24

Annis, Moses and Lydea (Convis of Woburn) Mar 25, 1802

Children:

Annis, Moses, s. Moses & Lydea Nov. 20, 1803

" Samuel S. " Feb. 14, 1805

" Lydea dau " Jan 14, 1807

" Moses S. " ~~Feb~~ Oct. 11, 1809

" Wm. Smith S. " Sept. 7, 1811

" Mary C. " Dec 4, 1813

" William Smith S. Moses Aug 11, 1828

Annis, Mercy D. of Wells, Maine & Edmund A. Bach Aug 28, 1842

Annis, Lydea & John Sprucey, Jr. Dec 17, 1826

Children: Sprucey, Samuel S. John Jr & Lydea Nov. 7, 1827 (377)

" " John S. " Mar 20, 1830

" " Warren S. " Dec 12, 1831

" Wm. Henry S. " bap. June 10, 1832

1779 as James' date of birth, I think this will be the vital factor needed now to begin the research. Any information you can find on Ezra Annis would help too - particularly a list of children to see if it includes a son James W. born 1779. Probably Ezra died in Vermont - if he was the father of James. Ezra died after 1782 - but we have no definite date.

Ezra might have a writeup in one of the County records - Vermont or Mass. or perhaps left a will (probably in Vt. if he actually was James' father.) Ezra & Sarah were married 12-20-1752 - so perhaps they had a large family by the time he died after 1782. I just might decide to take a chance and send for the DAR Papers of the applicant who went in on Ezra - but all too often a complete list of the children isn't given.

Anyway - I do hope you'll be able to do some checking now on the idea that Ezra might be the father of James. One other thing that makes this a possibility is that the Annis Bible gives a list of brothers and sisters of Elizabeth (Davis) Annis (wife of James) ~~and their children~~. Also in the Bible appeared a listing of the family of an Augustine Annis, with the statement that Augustus was the son of Jacob Annis. No place in the Bible is a statement made that James was the son of Jacob - but since the names of Elizabeth's brothers and sisters were given, wouldn't it be logical to assume that the Jacob mentioned might be the brother of James W. ???

I'm anxious to see what this line of reasoning might lead to. Imagine you'll be able to think of several other things to search, and will be hoping you can come up with lots of data. Stamp & envelope enclosed! And thanks so much - Sincerely, Prudence E. Michael

FAMILY GROUP No. Husband's Full Name ANNIS, JOHN

This Information Obtained From: Vital Records of
Bradford, Mass.
Newbury, Mass.
Haverhill, Mass.

Husband's Date: Birth
 Chr'nd
 Mar. 16 Dec. 1721
 Death
 Burial

City, Town or Place: Newberry
 County or Province, etc.: Mass.
 State or Country: Mass.

Places of Residence
 Occupation
 Church Affiliation
 Military Rec.
 Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
 Make separate sheet for each mar.
 His Father
 Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name ROLFE, ABIGAIL

Wife's Date: Birth
 Chr'nd
 Death
 Burial

City, Town or Place
 County or Province, etc.
 State or Country
 Add. Info. on Wife

Compiler
 Address
 City, State
 Date

Places of Residence
 Occupation if other than Housewife
 Church Affiliation
 Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
 Make separate sheet for each mar.
 Her Father
 Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	<u>Ezra</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	25	Mar.	1726	Newbury	Essex Co.	Mass.	Vol. I n. 23
	<u>Sarah (Haggett) Long</u>	Mar.	20	Dec.	1752	Bradford	Essex Co.	Mass.	
		Death							
		Burial							
2	<u>Sarah</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	12	June	1729	Newberry	Essex Co.	Mass.	
	<u>Thomas Mitchell</u>	Mar.	18	Jan.	1756	Newbury	Essex Co.	Mass.	
		Death							
		Burial							
3	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	<u>Rolf</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	21	Dec.	1731	Haverhill		Mass.	
	<u>Sarah Rawlings</u>	Mar.	1	Sept.	1757				
		Death							
		Burial							
5	<u>John</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	22	Feb.	1736	Haverhill			
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	<u>Charles</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	10	Mar.	1738-39	Haverhill			
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	<u>Jacob</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	11	Aug.	1741	Haverhill			
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	<u>James</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	9	Sent.	1743	Bradford			
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	<u>Jesse</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	8	Aug.	1745	Bradford			
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	<u>Abigail</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	9	Sent.	1747	Bradford			
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once, each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

formerly part of Newbury
Newbury Births p. 46
Fowler, Abigail, d. Lemuel. bp Dec. 23, 1770 C.R. 3 C.A. Smith

DAR Patriot.

Fowler, Lemuel b. 1-9-1736 d. 1828 m. Mary Bolter P.T. MA.

MASS Soldiers & Sailors Red. War Vol. 1, 5 p 952

Fowler, Lemuel, Gloucester List of men raised in
Essex Co for Continental Service (year not given);
Residence Gloucester; engaged for town of Gloucester.

Fowler, Lemuel Private, Capt. Moses Little's Co. of Minute-men
which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 to
Cambridge; service 5 days.

Newburyport Births p. 146

Fowler, Abigail d. Lemuel bp Dec. 23, 1770

Elizabeth d. Lemuel bp Jan. 17, 1768 C.R. 3

Lemuel s. Lemuel bp Oct. 27, 1776 C.R. 3

Nathaniel s. Lemuel bp Aug. 4, 1765 C.R. 3

Clive d. Lemuel bp Oct. 3, 1773 C.R. 3

Bradford Births:

Annis, Lydia d. John bp July 15, 1750

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name

Annis, Ezra

This Information Obtained From:

Vital Records: Bradford

Andover

Newbury

Tewksbury

(Newbury)Newburyport

Bailey Genealogy

Gc 929.2 B1536

Bradford Marriages:

John Annis - Newbury

Abigail Rolfe - Newbury

Dec. 16, 1724

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	25	Mar.	1726	Newbury	Essex Co.	Mass.	
Chr'nd							
Mar.	20	Dec.	1752	Bradford	Essex Co.	Mass.	
Death							After 1862
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.

Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Annis, John

Mother's Maiden Name Rolfe, Abigail

Wife's Full Maiden Name Hagget, Sarah

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
Birth	12	April	1730	Andover	Essex Co.	Mass.	bp 19 Apr. 1730 And.Vol I.p.187
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Haggett, Haggitt

Compiler

Places of Residence

Address

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.

Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Haggett, Moses

Mother's Maiden Name Head, Sarah

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Rev. War Phineas Full Name of Spouse* Hannah Griffen	Birth	22	May	1753	Bradford	Essex Co.	Mass.	
		Mar.	6	Apr.	1774	Andover		Mass.	
		Death	2	Feb.	1801				
		Burial							
2	Ezra Jr. Full Name of Spouse* Ednah Bailey	Birth	3	Nov.	1754	Bradford	Essex Co.	Mass.	
		Mar.	26	Nov.	1778	Andover	Essex Co.	Mass.	
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Ruth Full Name of Spouse* Rev. War Tewksbury Eliakim Walker	Birth	22	Mar.	1757	Andover	Essex Co.	Mass.	Birth:Vol I p.40
		Mar.	26	Sept.	1778	Andover	Essex Co.	Mass.	Marr.Vol II
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Sarah Full Name of Spouse* Josiah Jones	Birth	28	Nov.	1759	Andover	Essex Co.	Mass.	And. Vol I p.40
		Mar.	18	Mar.	1779				
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Eleanor Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	12	Aug.	1760	Andover	Essex Co.	Mass.	bp 17 Aug.1760
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Jacob Full Name of Spouse* Abigail Fowler	Birth	26	Feb.	1763	Andover	Essex Co.	Mass.	bp Mar.20,1763
		Mar.	18	Jan.	1787	Andover	Essex Co.	Mass.	
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Rev. War John Full Name of Spouse* Sabra Closson	Birth	20	Aug.	1764	Andover	Essex Co.	Mass.	
		Mar.			1783				
		Death	19	Jan.	1834	Frewsburg		New York	
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.



Mass. Rev. War

Annis, Ezra Private: Captain Nathaniel Gage's Co. Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regt. of guards, enlisted Dec. 19, 1777; discharged April 3, 1778; Service 3 mo. 16 days, at Winter Hill guarding Gen. Burgoyne's TROOPS.
Roll dated Bradford.

DAR Patriot; Annis, Ezra b. 3-25-1726 d. past 1782 m, Sarah(Haggett)Long Pvt MA

Annis, Phineas, Tewksbury (Drummer) Capt. Walkers Co., Col. Bridge's Regt. Receipt for (W23452)(Hannah)for advance pay dated Cambridge June 24, 1775; also, Company return (probably Oct. 1775)

DAR Patriot; Annis, Phineas (Drummer) Mass. b. 5-22-1753 d. 3-2-1801
m. Hannah Griffen

Annis, John Andover, Mass. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental (S16323) Army for the term of six months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; Age, 16 yrs.; Stature 5 ft. 6 in.; Complexion, ruddy; Res. Andover Arrived at Springfield July 2, 1780 Marched to Camp July 2, 1780 under command of Capt. Phineas Parker

DAR Patriot; Annis, John b. 7-1-1764 d. 1-19-1834 (Frewsburg, N.Y.)
m. Sabra Closson Pvt. MA

Annis, Jacob Rev. War Pension Applications Mass. (Deborah) (W387)

Walker, Eliakim, Mass. (m. Ruth Annis) (S16571)



CR 1 - Congregational Church Records

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name

ANNIS, EZRA

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
DAR Patriot	Birth	25	Mar.	1726	Newbury	Mass.	
	Chr'nd						
	Mar.	20	Dec.	1752	Bradford	Essex Co.	Mass.
	Death						
	Burial						

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father ANNIS, John

Mother's Maiden Name ROLFE, ABIGAIL

Wife's Full Maiden Name

HAGGITT, SARAH

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
	Birth	19	Apr.	1730	Andover	Mass.	Vol. I Andover p. 187
	Chr'nd						
	Death						
	Burial						

Compiler

Places of Residence

Address

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation Congregational

City, State

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father Haggitt, Moses

Mother's Maiden Name

Head, Sarah

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Phineas Full Name of Spouse* Hannah Griffen	Birth	22	May	1753	Bradford	Essex Co.	Mass.	Bradford Rec. p. 1
		Mar.	6	Apr.	1774	Andover		Mass.	
		Death	2	Feb.	1801				
		Burial							
2	Ezra Jr. Full Name of Spouse* Edner Bailey	Birth	3	Nov.	1754	Bradford	Essex Co.	Mass.	Bradford p. 177
		Mar.	26	Nov.	1778	Andover		Mass.	Vol. 2 p. 30
		Death	22	Aug.	1824				
		Burial							
3	Ruth Full Name of Spouse* Eliakim Walker	Birth	22	Mar.	1757	Andover	Essex Co.	Mass.	Births Vol. 1 p. 180
		Mar.	26	Sept.	1778	Andover	Essex Co.	Mass.	Vol. II p. 130
		Death							
		Burial							
	bp Oct. 29, 1758 Sarah Full Name of Spouse* Josiah Jones	Birth	28	Nov.	1759	Andover		Mass.	Andover Births
		Mar.	18	Mar.	1779			Mass.	
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Aleanor Full Name of Spouse* bp Aug. 1776	Birth	12	Aug.	1760	Andover		Mass.	bp Apr. 28, 1760
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Jacob Full Name of Spouse* Abigail Fowler	Birth	26	Feb.	1763	Andover	Essex Co.	Mass.	bp Mar. 20, 1763
		Mar.	18	Jan.	1787	Andover	Essex Co.	Mass.	
		Death							
		Burial							
7	John Full Name of Spouse* bp 23 Sept. 1764 Sabra Closson	Birth	20	Aug.	1764	Andover		Mass.	
		Mar.			1783				
		Death			1834	Frewsburg		New York	
		Burial							
8	PRISCILLA Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							bp 24 Nov. 1765
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Dolly Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							bp Nov. 33, 1766
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	JAMES Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							bp 8 May 1768
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar., (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.



Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Revolutionary War Vol. I

Annis, Ezra - Private, Capt. Nathional Gage's Co. Col. Jacob Gerricks Regt. of guards; enlisted Dec. 19, 1777. Discharged Aril 3, 1778. Service, 3 months 16 days at Winter Hill, guarding Gen. Burgoyne's troops. Roll dated Bradford.

Andover Vital Records Vol. I p.187

Sarah Haggitt d. Moses and Sarah - 12(bp April 19, 1930 CR2

Annis, Jacob of Threaford, Vt. and Abigail Fowler int. Jan. 18, 1787

Fowler, Abigail and Jacob Annis of Thetford, Vt. ent. Jan.18,1787

Edner
Edna Bailey of Tewksbury
Hannah Griffen of Tewksbury
Eliakim Walker of Tewksbury

Gc 974.402 An2v. Andover, Mass. Vital Records Vol I. p.187
Vol II p. 30

Gc 974.402 B72v Vital Records of Bradford, Mass. pp. 10,177



FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name ANNIS, EZRA JR.

This Information Obtained From:

Vital Records Bradford

" " Andover

" " Tewksbury

Bailey Genealogy

Gc 929.2 H53b

"301 p. 213

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	3	Nov.	1754	Bradford	Essex Co.	Mass.	
Chr'd	26	Nov.	1778	Andover	Essex Co.	Mass.	Marr. Vol 2 p. 30
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Annis, Ezra Sr.

Mother's Maiden Name Haggett, Sarah

Wife's Full Maiden Name

BAILEY, EDNAH

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	14	Oct.	1758	Tewksbury		Mass.	
Chr'd							
Death	10	July	1794				
Burial							

Compiler

Places of Residence

Address

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father Bailey, David

Mother's Maiden Name Dole, Elizabeth

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Ednah	Birth	11	Aug.	1779				
661	Full Name of Spouse* Samuel Gastin	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Sarah	Birth	6	Dec.	1782				
662	Full Name of Spouse* Joseph Morse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Dolly	Birth	1	Jan.	1784				
663	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Eliza	Birth	3	Sept.	1786				
664	Full Name of Spouse* Isaac Gale	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Eleanor	Birth	1	Oct.	1788				
665	Full Name of Spouse* Royal Keyes	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Judea	Birth	13	Apr.	1791				
666	Full Name of Spouse* Michal Carlisle	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Elsia	Birth	14	May	1793				
667	Full Name of Spouse* Ebenezer Abbott	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.



ANDOVER VITAL RECORDS
Vol I p.183 BIRTHS, HANNAH, d. JAMES & Phebe
GRIFFEN
17.153
Mar 5, 1754

ANDOVER VITAL RECORDS

VOL II MARRIAGES GRIFFEN, JAMES & Phebe Abbott m. MAY 30, 1751
p.160 ANNIS, PHINEAS & HANNAH GRIFFEN m. APR. 6, 1774

TEWKSBURY VITAL RECORDS

BIRTHS p.7 ANNIS, HANNAH d. PHINEAS & HANNAH Sept. 17, 1774
" KATY d. PHINEAS & HANNAH Nov. 11, 1776

1790 Census - not located. I searched Mass. Vt. Conn., New Hamp., New York, and Maine
He may have been living with another family where he was
not the head of the household.

1800 Vermont Census - Orange Co./ p. 94

Annis, Phineas - Males:	Under 10 (3)	Females:	under 10 (1)
	16-25 (1)		16-25 (1)
	over 45 (1)		26-45 (1)

1810 Vermont Census - Orange Ct./Randolph p. 90

Annis, (widow) Hannah - Males - none Females: ~~under~~ 10-15 (1)
26-45 & up (1)

I found only two recorded births but it is evident from the census records that he
had more children. If I only knew of another residence in Mass. I could check for
more births and marriages. The male age 16-25 in the 1800 Census would be in the right
age group for James W. But James W. did not use the names Phineas or Hannah for any
of his children.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev. War:

Annis, Phineas, Tewksbury (Drummer) Capt. Walker's Co. Col. Bridge's Regt.
Receipt for advanced pay dated Cambridge June 24, 1775; also
Company return (probably Oct. 1775)

Hoyt Index-Pension App. Rev. War - p.275

Annis, Phineas Mass. (Hannah (W23452)

DAR Patriot p. 16

Annis, Phineas (Drummer) Mass.
born 5-22-1753
died 3-2-1801
married Hannah Griffen

Andover marriage records Vol. I p.183 Griffen, James & Phebe Abbott May 30, 1751



DAR Lineage Records:

Mrs. Maude Fenton Annis Whitcomb DAR # 116735
Born in Lawrence Co. Ohio, wife of Lesley S. Whitcomb
Descendent of Ezra Annis & John Annis, as follows:
(ANNIS ?)

1. James Quincy Adams (b. 1837) m. 1864 Hannah Minerva Fenton b. 1839
2. Phineas Annis (1803-1886) m. 1822 Belveria Putnam (1805-1841)
3. John Annis m. 1783 Sabra Closson (1765-1833)
4. Ezra Annis m. 1752 Sarah Long b. 1730.

Ezra Annis (1726) served as a private Lexington Alarm in Capt. Joshua Holt's Company. He ~~was~~ born in Newbury, Mass.; died in Andover.

John Annis (1764-1834) served as a private under Capt. Phineas Parkes .
He applied for a pension in 1832 and his claim was allowed. He
was born in Andover, Mass. He died in Frewsburg, New York.

John Annis - Frewsburg, Carroll Twp. Chautauqua Co. New York

"History of Chautauqua Co. New York and its People." Gc 974.701 C 39d Vol. I

p. 386 Patriotic Societies
Graves of Revolutionary Soldiers
Ellery - Jacob Annis

p. 123(Phineas Annis, son of John Annis)

"The Frewsbury Baptist church was formed Jan. 1, 1836 of 60 members of the First Baptist Church, of Carroll, now extinct; it took its present name Sept. 20, 1842.

March 10, 1836, John G. Curtis and Phineas Annis were chosen deacons. Until 1842 the church had no regular pastor. It was received into the Harmony Baptist Association in 1838; and in 1842 Rev. M. Colby was its first pastor. The first church clerk was Abida Dean. The Baptist Society was formed Jan. 14, 1850. The first trustees were Phineas Annis, Elias Howard, George W. Fenton, John Myers, Jr. and Jacob Persell."

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev. War

Annis, John Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army
Andover, Mass. for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780;
age, 16 yrs. -
Stature 5 ft. 6 in.
Complexion - ruddy
Res. Andover
Arrived at Springfield July 2, 1780
Marched to Camp July 2, 1780 under command of Capt.
Phineas Parker.

DAR Patriot Annis, John b. 7-1-1764 d. 1-19-1834 m. Sabra Closson Pvt. Ma

(over)

1790 Vermont Census - Orange Co./~~Thetford~~ Thetford

p.94	Annis, John	Males:	Under 10	(1)	Females:	Under 10	(2)
			10-16	(2)		10-16	(1)
			26-45	(1)		26-45	(1)
						45 & over	(1) mother or mother-in-law?

If this John is the son of Ezra and Sarah,
the two males (10-16) could not be the
children of Sabra Closson who married John
in 1783.



August 14, 1967

Arthur A. Annis
805 Highview Ave.
Rockford, Illinois

Dear Mr. Annis:

Just a little more information. We have some new Indiana Microfilms at the Fort Wayne, Indiana. I thought you would be interested in the following:

Jehiel Annis was married in Washington Co. Ind. on Oct. 15, 1840
to Pelina Jane Richardson. Henry B. Hammersley J.P.

Polly Annis was married to Benjamin Driskell on Nov. 29, 1838 in
Washington Co. Ind. Abram Stacey

These were the only two marriage records I found on the Microfilm dating back to 1817. I wondered if some of them were married in adjoining counties.

The South Bend Daily Tribune Tuesday May 12, 1896

The Mortuary Record - Jehiel Annis

Jehiel Annis, living with his son, Samuel Annis, near Wyatt this county, died May 7, aged 74 years, 6 months and 4 days. He was one of the pioneers of St. Joseph County. Mr. Annis moved to this county in 1846 from Washington County which was the place of his birth. He was twice married and was the father of sixteen children. He leaves 35 grandchildren and a host of friends to mourn his departure. Mr. Annis and wife were for years members of the Church of the United Brethren in Christ. The funeral and interment took place at the Union Church conducted by J.D. Coverstone.

I took Gail Annis to Waterloo to see Martha Fisher and her grandfather Oris Annis. He thinks Polly, the wife of Jehiel, died during the summer of 1894. He also told me that his father, Samuel Annis, lived with Lizzie and Wm. Huff for 15 years after he was old enough to leave home. Polly's death was not recorded unless the church might have a record. I believe I read that they were living in South Bend in 1893.

I will keep searching and send it on if I find anything.

Sincerely,

1. The first part of the paper discusses the importance of understanding the underlying mechanisms of the observed phenomena. This is crucial for developing effective interventions and policies.

2. The second part of the paper reviews the existing literature on this topic. It highlights the strengths and limitations of previous studies and identifies areas for further research.

3. The third part of the paper presents the results of the current study. It includes a detailed description of the methodology used, the data collected, and the statistical analysis performed.

4. The fourth part of the paper discusses the implications of the findings. It explores the potential applications of the results in practice and the broader implications for the field.

5. The final part of the paper concludes with a summary of the key findings and a call for further research. It emphasizes the need for continued exploration of this important topic.

Variable	Mean	Standard Deviation	Range
Age	25.5	3.2	18-35
Gender	Male	Female	Male
Education	Bachelor's	Master's	Bachelor's
Income	\$30,000	\$15,000	\$10,000
Marital Status	Single	Married	Single
Employment	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time
Health Status	Good	Fair	Good
Stress Level	Low	High	Low
Life Satisfaction	High	Low	High
Social Support	Strong	Weak	Strong
Resilience	High	Low	High

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name WALKER, ELIAKIM

This Information Obtained From:		Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Vital Records:		Birth	23	Mar.	1753	Billereea		Mass.	
Andover		Chr'd							
		Mar.	26	Sept.	1778	Andover	Essex Co.	Mass	M-Vol II
		Death							
		Burial							
Places of Residence									
Occupation				Church Affiliation				Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.									
His Father Walker,					Mother's Maiden Name				
Wife's Full Maiden Name ANNIS, RUTH									
Wife's Date		Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife	
Birth		22	Mar.	1757	Andover	Essex Co.	Mass.	Vol. 1p. 40	
		Chr'd							
		Death							
		Burial							
Compiler									
Places of Residence									
Address									
Occupation if other than Housewife									
Church Affiliation									
City, State									
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.									
Date					Her Father Annis, Ezra				
					Mother's Maiden Name Haggett, Sarah				

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Judith Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	10	Oct.	1779	Tewksbury	Middlesex Co.	Mass.	ban.
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Loe Full Name of Spouse*	Birth				Tewksbury	Middlesex Co.	Mass.	ban. Nov. 5, 1780
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Israel Full Name of Spouse* Phoebe Gross	Birth			1789				
		Mar.			1809				
		Death			1853				
		Burial							
7	Ruel Full Name of Spouse* Nancy Baker	Birth			1792				
		Mar.							
		Death			1872				
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.



DAR Lineage Records

#95313 Mrs. Elizabeth Cochran Taylor. Born in Buckhorn, Texas. Wife of Clifton G. Taylor

Descendent of Sergt. Eliakim Walker, as follows:

1. Nehemiah Cochran (1836-99) m. 2nd. Florence Montgomery b. 1849
2. Thomas Cochran (1812-78) m. 1832 Betsy P. Walker (1814-87)
3. Israel Walker (1789-1853) m. 1809 Phoebe Cross

Eliakim Walker (1753-1842)

#87387 Mrs. Florence Lillian Walker Jones. Born in Haverhill, Mass. Wife of Elijah W. Jones

Descendent of Sergt. Eliakim Walker as follows:

1. Benjamin R. Walker (1830-99) m. Sarah Ellen Rugg (1838-1908)
2. Ruel Walker (1792-1872) m. Nancy Baker (1800-39)
3. Eliakim Walker m. Ruth Annis (Sept. 26, 1778-)

Eliakim Walker (1753-1842) responded to the Lexington alarm in Capt. John Trull's Company. Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regiment; subsequently served other enlistments under different commands; in 1777 was sergeant in Capt. Edward Farmers company, Col. Jonathan Reed's regiment, Mass. troops. He was born in Billerica, Mass.

Is this the same Eliakim Walker:

Vital Records of Billerica, Middlesex Co. Mass Births p.194

Walker, Eliakim ch. Benjamin & Hannah bap. Aug. 8, 1756 C.R.1
Was his baptism delayed?

DAR Patriot Index - Eliakim Walker b. 3-23-1753 died 4-14-1842 m. Ruth Annis
Sgt. MA (Pension - S-16571)

Andover Vital Records Gc 97h.402 An 2v Vol. II

Annis, Ruth and Eliakim Walker of Tewksbury Sept. 26, 1778



FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name JONES, JOSHUA

This Information Obtained From: _____

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.	18	MAR	1779				
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence		
Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		
His Father		Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name ANNIS, SARAH

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	28	NOV	1759	ANDOVER	ESSEX Co.	MASS	ANDOVER CHURCH P. 40
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler	Places of Residence
Address	Occupation if other than Housewife
City, State	Church Affiliation
Date	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father	Mother's Maiden Name

ANNIS, EZRA

HAGGETT, SARAH

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.



Mrs Victor Mutti
309 Shumaker Drive
Bremen, Indiana

Jan. 10, 1967

Dear Mrs. Mutti:

I will try to answer as many of the questions which you raised as possible. I appreciate the fact that you are sharing the information which you have found with me. I will recopy the obituary of William Annis and add to my notes on his family.

Jehiel, b. Sept. 11, 1821. (The date on the memorial stone is 1822) , Washington, county, Saltillo, Ind. (Saltilloville, when first named) Moved with his family from southern Indiana to St. Joseph county, Union Twp. in the fall of 1847.
died, May 11, 1896. Buried in Union Cemetery, Miami Rd., Abt. 10 miles south of South Bend, Indiana. South of parent's burial plot. Big pine tree standing (1966) at the lot of James W. and Elizabeth Annis.

Married (1) Richardson

(2) Polly Kline (Mary) b. Oct. 28, 1831. died 1894. (No head stone to mark location of grave.)

Children by first wife:

Lorenzo, b. Nov. 16, 1841. D. May 30, 1900. Bremen Cemetery

William N. , b. April 18, 1843. d. March 4, 1927. Union Cemet.

Malissa Jane, b. 1845.

1850 U.S.Census. St. Joseph county, Union Twp. page 68, Family 905

Annis, Jehiel	age 28,	birthplace Ind.
Mary (Polly)	19,	Ohio
Lorenzo	8,	Ind.
William	6,	Ind.
Malissa Jane	5,	Ind.

FROM THE NOTES OF ALONZO ANNIS, written in 1893;

"Jehiel W. Annis b. 11 Sept. 1821 at Saltilloville, Indiana, married 1st in 1841. The records received from members of the family do not disclose the name of Jehiel's first wife nor of his second wife, tho it would appear he had twice married/ Children by the 1st marriage:

1. Lorenzo, b. Washington county, Indiana, 1841. (2) William N., b. Washington county, Ind. April 18, 1843. (3) Melissa. (4) Sarah (5) Briminta.

Children by the second marriage: (6) Samuel. (7) Mahala Ann (8) Mary Etta (9) James L. (10) Leander (11) David (12) Alverdo (13) Emaline. (14) Edward. (15) Ellen (16) Eva May.

Jehiel Annis resides (1893) at South Bend, Indiana. Is a Republican in politics and a member of the United Brethren Church."

Children by second wife:

Samuel, b. June 23, 1851. d. 1922. Bremen Cemetery

Mahala, b. Oct. 29, 1853. m. William Riddle

Mary Etta, March 13, 1855. m. John J. Panches

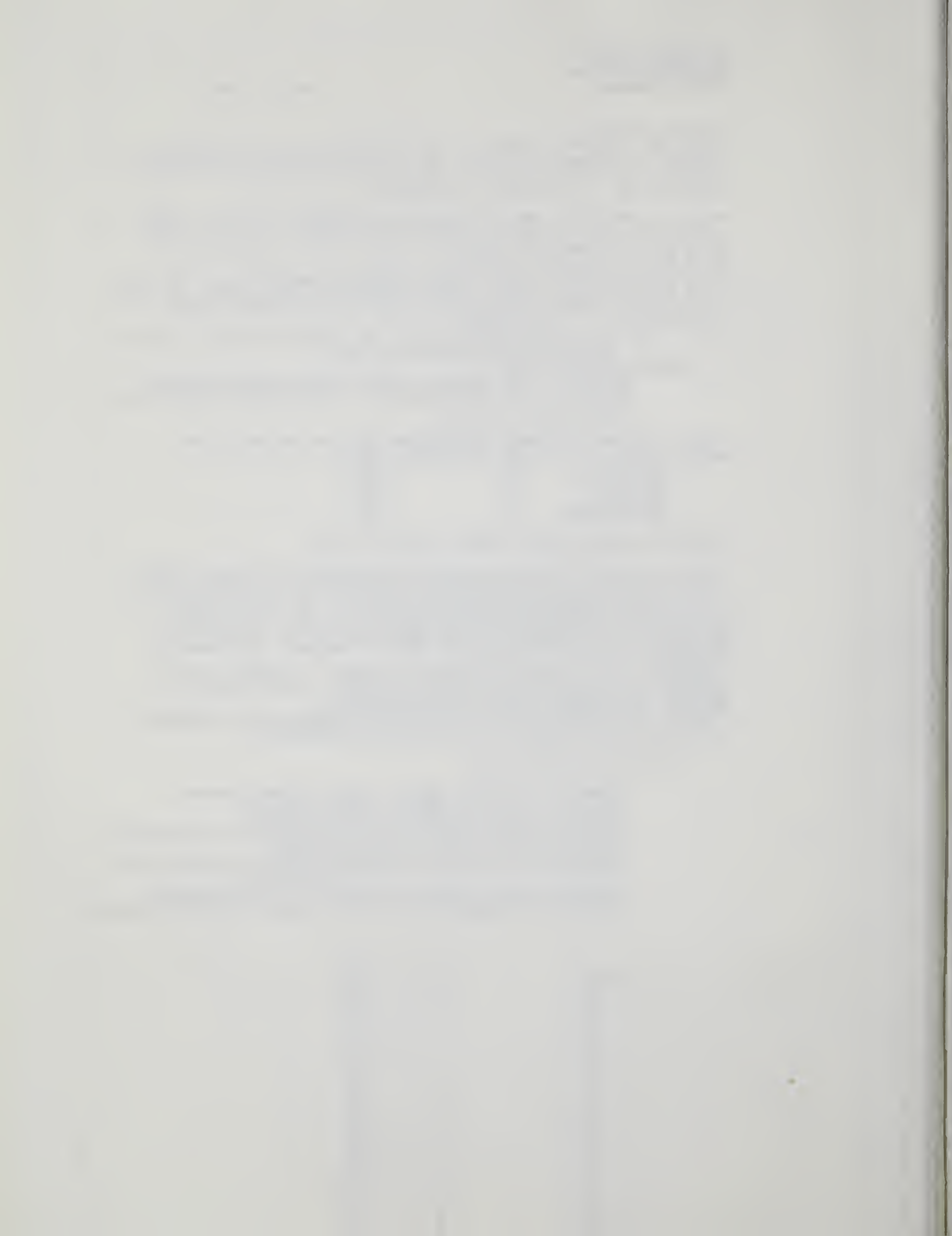
Harriet Ellen "Ella", b. 1856. m. Wm. Lightner, d. 1927. Bremen C

James L. b. Nov. 24, 1859. m. Elizabeth Riddle

Leander. b. 11-26-1860. d. 1-11-1924. Highland C., Portage Ave. South Bend.

✓ Emaline, b. Dec. 12, 1863. d. 2-25-1937. m (2) Perry-Monaweck

✓ Alverta, b. 3-18-1865. d. July 2, 1935. Bremen C. East of toolshe



FAMILY GROUP No. _____
This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name ANNIS, JAMES M. MCTOWN

FAMILY GROUP NO. _____										
This Information Obtained From: _____										
Individual's Name		Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband		
Birth		22	July	1779	Near Bedford	VERMONT				
Ch. No.										
Mar.										
Death		10	June	1876	St. Joseph Co. Ind.					
Burial		Union Mennonite Cemetery-Miami Road								
Places of Residence										
Occupation		Farmer				Church Affiliation		Military Rec.		
Other husbands (any No. (1) (2) etc.)		Place separate sheet for each burial.								
His Father		AMMIS,				Mother's Maiden Name				
Wife's Full Maiden Name		DAVIS, ELIZABETH								
Wife's Date		Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife		
Birth		29	Oct.	1802	NEW YORK		Born on Bank of Onondye Lake			
Ch. No.										
Death		16	Feb.	1867						
Burial		Union Mennonite Cem. Miami Rd.								
Compiler		Places of Residence								
Address		Occupation if other than Housewife				Church Affiliation				
City, State		Other husbands (any No. (1) (2) etc.)								
Date		Place separate sheet for each burial.								
Her Father		JAVIS,				Mother's Maiden Name				
Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children	
1	JCHILL Full Name of Spouse* Mary Kline	Birth			1821					
		Mar.	1	Aug.	1850	St. Joseph Co.	Ind.			
		Death			1896					
		Burial								
2	Polly Full Name of Spouse* Driskel	Birth			1823					
		Mar.			1825	Washington Co	I. C.			
		Death			1886					
		Burial								
3	JACOB C. Full Name of Spouse* Margaret J. Watson	Birth			1824					
		Mar.	24	Jan.	1844	St. Joseph Co.	Ind.		Ansley Lamb, Min.	
		Death			1895					
		Burial								
4	THOMAS Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1826					
		Mar.								
		Death			1876					
		Burial								
5	JAMES L. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1828					
		Mar.								
		Death			1845					
		Burial								
6	PERILLA A. Full Name of Spouse* Norman Kidder	Birth			1829					
		Mar.	20	Sept.	1847	St. Joseph Co.	Ind.			
		Death			1855					
		Burial								
7	MILLIE E. Full Name of Spouse* Harriet L. Davis	Birth			1831			Ind.		
		Mar.	13	Jan.	1853	St. Joseph Co.	Ind.		Subbard Henderson	
		Death	29	Nov.	1899	South Bend	Ind.		J. P. J. R. Lindsay	
		Burial								
8	ISAAC Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1832					
		Mar.								
		Death			1832					
		Burial								
9	JOSIAH Full Name of Spouse* Anna Ream (1841-1926)	Birth	9	June	1834			Ind.		
		Mar.	5	July	1860	St. Joseph Co.	Ind.		Josiah Parker, Min.	
		Death	30	Nov.	1881				47 yrs. 5 mo. 21 da	
		Burial	Huff Cemetery Bremen Ind.							
10	AUGUSTUS Full Name of Spouse* Nancy J. Kirkendall	Birth			1833					
		Mar.	8	Aug.	1858	St. Joseph Co.	Ind.		Abner Ribbets, Ind.	
		Death			1910				Co. C 73rd Ind. Inf	
		Burial	Civil War							

* If married prior to 1955, use the date of marriage. (1) (2) For children born in 1944, 1945, or 1946, use the reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.



	(Lousina) in court records			
# 11	LUCILDA	1836		
	Abner Hathaway	15 Nov. 1855	St. Joseph Co. Ind.	Christian Jenger, Min.
# 12	ELIZA JANE	1838		
	Huff			
#13	ELIZABETH	1840		
	Grandall Kidder	27 Aug. 1857	St. Joseph Co. Ind.	Abner Tibbets, J. P.
		1927		
#14	DAVID	1843		
		1845		
# 15	JOHN DENNIS	1845		
	Sarah Frances Ream	23 Feb. 1868	St. Joseph County, Ind.	T. C. Hackney, Min.
	1843-1924 Bremen Cem.	1916		
# 16	Rhoda E.	1847		
	Louis Wilner	19 July 1868	St. Joseph County, Ind.	C. Jenger, Min.
		1880		
# 17	ALMARINDA	1849	Union Twp. St. Joseph County, Ind.	
		1854	Union Hennonite Cemetery	

TO -- Barch, Leedy, Mutti, Peters, Peterson, Rendsland, Walter A.

FROM-- Arthur A Annis, 805 Highview Ave., Rockford, Illinois, 61107

Entered on PAGE FIVE in the JAMES E ANNIS family bible:
(Copied in its entirety)

James Annis	aged 52 years
Elin G. Annis	aged 50 years
Thomas Annis	aged 48 years
Alanson B. Annis	aged 46 years
Amada Amanda Annis	aged 44 years
Augustus Annis	aged 42 years
Hollis B. Annis	aged 40 years
Cortland Annis	aged 38 years
Fanny Annis	aged 36 years
Hannah E. Annis	aged 16 dead
Monroe H. Annis	aged 31 years
Mary Jane Annis	aged 30 years

and two infant sons, twins, dead.

This record was made Oct. 13, 1866.

End of record on Page FIVE.

I, Arthur A Annis, have 9" by 11½" negatives of the five pages of records as they were written in the James W. Annis family bible.

The following is a recopy of a page furnished to me July 29, 1968 by Mrs. Mary Pannie Rendsland, 28 Seneca Street, Shortsville, N.Y., a great grand daughter of Augustus B. Annis.

RECOPY

"Augustus B. Annis and Phebe Skinner were married Oct. 15, 1812.

Augustus B. Annis was born January 5, 1789

Phebe Annis was born July 30, 1794.

Children of Augustus and Phebe Annis:

James Annis born September 16, 1813
Elin G. Annis born March 4, 1815
Thomas A Annis born March 25, 1817
Alanson B. Annis born April 19, 1819
Amanda P. Annis born April 1, 1821
Augustus Annis born June 5, 1824
Hollis B. Annis born February 20, 1826
Cortland Annis born December 4, 1828
Fannie Annis born January 31, 1830
Hannah E. Annis born October 21, 1832
Monroe H. Annis born March 25, 1835
Mary Jane Annis born July 9, 1836.

Phebe Annis died April 1, 1841. aged 46 yrs and 8 months.

Hannah E. Annis, daughter of Augustus B. Annis and Phebe Annis died May 10, 1848. aged 15 years and 6 months.

Harriet P. Annis, second wife of Augustus B. Annis died June 17, 1862, aged 70y
Augustus B. Annis died March 11, 1866. aged 78 yrs and three months.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

Rockford, Illinois
Sept. 30, 1968

Dear Mrs. Mutti:

As to publication of a book, at my age I do not intend to try to raise the funds necessary to have my material printed. I'm not about to start a sales campaign. The book that brother Ernest pushed to publication cost over \$3000. Two of the Huff descendants each picked up 25 of the books and a third party underwrote the remaining deficient after the sales were completed. I do intend to have my material placed on microfilm and one copy placed in the Genealogy Division at the Indianapolis Library. I figure that if in the future some one interested the Annises would look in the Indiana Library.

The data that I have on the marriages of the children of Ezra Davis is as follows: Elizabeth married James W. Annis; Roxana married Lyman Hungerford; Clarrissa married Chester Kidder. Thanks to you, we can now add --Lester married Betsy Kidder; Josiah married Diantha Jenks; and Lydia married Emsley Lamb.

William M. Annis b. Feb 7, 1831. died Nov 29, 1899. Married Harriet S. Perry, born Jan 19, 1831. died Jan 17, 1918.

But the obituary read-----76 yrs old--among the survivors is named one brother, Oliver Perry of Bremen." (South Bend Tribune, Jan. 18, 1918. 1918 less 76 would put Harriet Perry's birth date as 1841, not 1831.

The 1850 census shows	Lyman Hungerford	age 50
	Roxany	46
	Elizabeth Annis	10
	Harriet Davis	19

William N. Annis married Louisa Davis April 18, 1869. Buried in the Lakeville Cemetery. (s.w. corner.)

You state: " William Annis and Harriet Davis were married by Emsley Lamb.

Annis tradition has it that the Ezra Davis family came to southern Indiana in 1818. The first six children (Elizabeth to Josiah) were listed in the 1810 U.S. Census, Ontario county, N.Y. then I have no record of the birthplace of the next three (William, Lucyna, and Isaac) You state " Lydia was born in Kentucky". This indicates a feasible migration pattern, from Ontario county, New York, into Kentucky, and then into southern Indiana then to northern Indiana.

I have no data on your ancestors, so can be of little help.

With best wishes.

Arthur

The first part of the report deals with the general situation of the country. It is found that the country is generally well settled and that the population is increasing. The land is fertile and the climate is healthy. The people are industrious and the commerce is flourishing.

The second part of the report deals with the details of the country. It is found that the land is well cultivated and that the people are well clothed and fed. The houses are well built and the roads are well made. The people are well educated and the government is well administered.

The third part of the report deals with the details of the country. It is found that the land is well cultivated and that the people are well clothed and fed. The houses are well built and the roads are well made. The people are well educated and the government is well administered.

The fourth part of the report deals with the details of the country. It is found that the land is well cultivated and that the people are well clothed and fed. The houses are well built and the roads are well made. The people are well educated and the government is well administered.

The fifth part of the report deals with the details of the country. It is found that the land is well cultivated and that the people are well clothed and fed. The houses are well built and the roads are well made. The people are well educated and the government is well administered.

4406 Arlington
Fort Wayne, Ind.
April 17, 1968

County Clerk of Lawrence Co.
Bedford, Indiana

Dear Sir:

In the marriage records of Lawrence County, do you have a record of a marriage between James A. Annis and Elizabeth Davis on Oct. 5, 1820? They settled in Washington County and lived there until 1845 at which time they moved to St. Joseph Co. Ind. Elizabeth Davis was the daughter of Ezra and Lucia (Brunson) Davis.

I am enclosing a check for \$1.00.

Yours very truly,

Mrs. Victor Mutti
4406 Arlington
Fort Wayne, Indiana 46807

We found no marriage record.

Q. 10

Answer: 10

10

10

10

10

10

10



67





Elizabeth (Davis) Annis.

daughter of Ezra & Lucia (Brunson)

Davis. born Oct 29, 1802.

Banks of Honeoye Lake, Ontario
Co. N. Y. m. James Washington
Annis. Oct 5, 1820. died Feb 16
1867 Buried Union Cemetery,
at 8 m. south of South Bend on
Miami Road.

James Washington Annis,
born Vermont. Memorial
stone made July 22, 1779.
d. June 10, 1876.

Parents of 17 children.

* Pittstown organized 1796. changed
to Honeoye 1808. changed to Richmond
Apr. 11, 1815



JAMES WASHINGTON ANNIS

James Washington Annis

- b. July 22, 1797. Green Mts., Bennington county, Stanford, Vt. Came to southern Indiana in 1818.
- d. June 10, 1876. Buried in Union Cemetery, Miami Rd., Union Twp., St. Joseph county, Indiana. A large pine tree is standing at grave site (1967)
- m. Elisabeth Davis. Oct 5, 1820. Dau of Ezra and Lucia (Brunson) Davis. born Oct. 29, 1802. Banks of Honeoye Lake, Ontario county, New York. Came with parents to southern Indiana in 1817.
- d. Feb. 16, 1867. Buried aside of husband.
(Pittstown organized in 1796. changed to Honeoye April 6, 1808. changed to Richmond April 11, 1815)

James W. Annis lived in Washington county, near Saltillo (Saltilloville) Indiana. Moved to St. Joseph county, Union Twp., Indiana in the Fall of 1845. Settled on a farm located abt. 10 miles south of South Bend, abt two miles south of what is now (1967) known as the Quinn Rd and the intersection with the Turkey Creek Rd (now known as the Miami Rd, 1967) Farm owned by a Mr. Becker, 1967. This was his second location. First built somewhat farther to the south and just north of the Shively Rd. Charles Wilmer, a great grand son of James and Elisabeth Annis now owns the farm. (1967).

There were 17 children all born in Washington county, Indiana except the two youngest, who were born in St. Joseph county, Indiana

1. Johiel, Sept. 11, 1821. Died May 11, 1896
2. Polly, March 27, 1823. d. July 24, 1886
3. Jacob Ezra, Aug. 7, 1824. died June 3, 1896
4. Thomas, March 12, 1826. died April 15, 1878
5. James W. Dec. 25, 1828. died Feb. 19, 1848
6. Fernelia, July 8, 1829. died July 25, 1855
7. William M., Feb. 7, 1831. died Nov. 29, 1899
8. Isaac, March 20, 1832. died same day.
9. Augustus, Feb. 17, 1833. died Sept. 9, 1910
10. Josiah, June 9, 1834. died Nov. 30, 1881
11. Lucina, May 17, 1836. died Dec. 23, 1901
12. Eliza Jane, Sept. 22, 1838. died Sept. 24, 1921
13. Elisabeth L., August 31, 1840. died Feb. 12, 1927
14. David, March 5, 1843. died June 8, 1848
15. John Dennis, April 23, 1845. died May 18, 1916
16. Rhoda, June 8, 1847. died March 13, 1880
17. Almarinda, Jan. 10, 1849. died Sept. 15, 1854

CONCERNING THE BIRTHPLACE OF JAMES W. ANNIS

Birthplace of James W. Annis, recorded as family tradition as "near Bedford, Vermont, In the Green Mountains." The following sources of information lists no town or township in Vermont by the name of Bedford:

1. The first U.S. Census, 1790
2. Thompson's "History of Vermont" Authority on early name changes of early towns.
3. Vermont Revolutionary Rolls. Has index of men and towns.
4. Mr. Alfred L. Rowe, Researcher for the New Hampshire Historical Society writes (1964) "There is no Bedford, Vermont. and never has been."

The first of these is the fact that the
the second is the fact that the
the third is the fact that the

The fourth is the fact that the
the fifth is the fact that the
the sixth is the fact that the

The seventh is the fact that the
the eighth is the fact that the

The ninth is the fact that the
the tenth is the fact that the
the eleventh is the fact that the
the twelfth is the fact that the
the thirteenth is the fact that the
the fourteenth is the fact that the
the fifteenth is the fact that the
the sixteenth is the fact that the
the seventeenth is the fact that the
the eighteenth is the fact that the
the nineteenth is the fact that the
the twentieth is the fact that the

The twenty-first is the fact that the
the twenty-second is the fact that the
the twenty-third is the fact that the
the twenty-fourth is the fact that the
the twenty-fifth is the fact that the
the twenty-sixth is the fact that the
the twenty-seventh is the fact that the
the twenty-eighth is the fact that the
the twenty-ninth is the fact that the
the thirtieth is the fact that the

The thirty-first is the fact that the
the thirty-second is the fact that the
the thirty-third is the fact that the
the thirty-fourth is the fact that the
the thirty-fifth is the fact that the
the thirty-sixth is the fact that the
the thirty-seventh is the fact that the
the thirty-eighth is the fact that the
the thirty-ninth is the fact that the
the fortieth is the fact that the

4406 Arlington
Fort Wayne, Ind.
March 23, 1968

County Clerk Orange County
Paoli, Indiana

Dear Sir:

In the marriage records of Orange County do you have a record of a marriage between James W. Amis and Elizabeth Davis on Oct. 5, 1820. They settled in Washington County and lived there until 1845 at which time they moved to St. Joseph County, Ind. Elizabeth Davis was the daughter of Ezra and (Lucia) (Brunson) Davis.


I am enclosing a check for \$1.00.

Yours very truly,

Mrs. Victor E. Mutti
4406 Arlington
Fort Wayne, Ind. 46807

Dear Mrs. Mutti:

We do not find any marriage in this county for the above-referred.


Ward Hendrix, Clerk



4406 Arlington
Fort Wayne, Ind.
Feb. 16, 1968

Arthur Annis
805 Highview
Rockford, Ill.

Dear Mr. Annis:

I recently had a letter from Mrs. Prudence Michael of Lakeville. She has been ill and asked me to look for some information on the Annis family. She has been trying to help Helen (Annis) Peterson. I picked up some information from the Vital records in Mass. but we don't have Vital records for Vermont. If James W. Annis had only been born in Mass! However, just before the library closed last night I noticed a number of books from Essex Institute in Essex Co. Mass. I want to check them. I am sending you copies of the information that I gathered for Mrs. Michael.

Mrs. Michael also sent me the obituary of James. A. Annis. I missed it.

"Lakeville, June 15, 1876 - James Annis, one of the old pioneers of this part of the county, died on the 10th instance of old age and general debility. He was the oldest man in Union township." Mrs. Michael then commented, "I then checked through the 1870 Union twp. census to see how his age (72) given in that census, compared to others in the township- and found many in their late 70's, many in their 80's, and even one man of 90. This would seem to bear out the statement that he was the oldest man in the county-the 90 year old- a Mr. Fisher- was dead by 1876-but certainly not all the others-so his given age of 76 must have been wrong."

Mrs. Michael thought that James A. and Elizabeth were married in Lawrence Co. Ind. but there is a volume of early marriages of Lawrence Co. in the library but they are not listed. I still wish I could check Orange Co. but we don't have any records.

Helen (Annis) Peterson found an old notebook of her mothers in which the birth date of James. A. was given as July 22, 1779 and his date of death as June 10, 1876. Her information states that he was born in Stamford or Stamford (I couldn't figure whether it was m or n).

I

In regard to the children of Ezra Annis & Sarah, only found baptism records for Priscilla, Dolly and James listed in Tewksbury records where many Annis's were baptized in the Congregational Church. In regard to Sarah who married Josiah Jones, I haven't decided which of the Revolutionary Josiah Jones she married.

I hope some of this information will be of help to you.

Sincerely,

Elma Nutti

0-1

1111

1111

1111

1111

1111

1111

1111

1111



STATE OF VERMONT
SECRETARY OF STATE
MONTPELIER 05602

March 25, 1968

Mrs. Victor E. Mutti
4406 Arlington
Fort Wayne, Indiana 48607

RE: James W. Annis born 7/22/1779; 7/22/1790 (no record)

Dear Mrs. Mutti:

Acknowledgment is made of your letter of recent date.

We do not have the clerical help in this office to do any research work. Therefore, I might suggest you write to

Miss Madeleine Wilkinson
P. C. Box 61
Montpelier, Vermont 05602

She is a genealogist and has expressed a willingness to do research work for a fee.

I am sorry we cannot be of more assistance to you.

Very truly yours,

Virginia K Howard

Mrs. Virginia K. Howard
Clerk, Division of Vital Records
Office of Secretary of State

CENSUS RECORDS OF JAMES WASHINGTON & ELIZABETH ANNIS

1860 INDIANA CENSUS - St. Joseph County/Union Twp. p. 100/101 31 June 1860

Entry 706/706

Christian Huffman	30 M	Farmer	\$800	\$250	Prussia
Roxana	" 33 F				"
Augusta	" 11 F				"
Klunetta	" 9 F				"
James Ruderford	" 4 M				Indiana

1802-1867 - - -	Elizabeth Annis	58 F			New York
1834-1881 - -	Josiah	" 26 M	Farmer		Indiana
	John	" 15 M			"
	Rhoda	" 13 F			"

Entry 707/707

1833-1910 - -	Augustus Annis	27 M	Farmer		Indiana
	Nancy	" 22 F			"
	Jasper	" 1 M			"
	Allen	" 1/12 M			"

Entry 691/691 p. 98/99 31 June 1860

John Annis	34 M			Indiana
Mary	" 30 F			"
Clara Rush	17 F	Teacher		"
J. H. Annis	14 F			"
Samuel	" 12 M			"
Frances	" 6			"
Flora	" 4 F			"
S.D.	" 10/12			"

1860 Indiana Census - St. Joseph County/Union Twp.

Entry 733/733	James Annis	70 M	Farmer	\$2500	\$700	Vermont
	David Colburn	22 M				Indiana

JAMES W ANNIS, Lineage Chart
(For discussion ONLY)

Numerals appearing before the names on the CHART are for identification only.

1. Thomas Brunson. 1800 U.S.Census, Ontario county, Jerusalem, N.Y.
A B C D E F G H J K
0 2 0 0 1 2 1 0 1 0

"E" one male over 45 yrs of age.

2. "G" one female 10 yrs and under 16 yrs of age.
This could have been (6) Lucia, daughter of Thomas Brunson and just under 16 yrs of age.

3. Ezra Davis. born 25 March 1755, Sharon, Litchfield county, Conn. died 1835. Mendon, Monroe county, N.Y.

4. Ezra Davis (3) married Elizabeth Lord. Source of information--D.A.R. record of Mrs. Alice Davis Orndorff, No. 81462, Vol 82, page 176.

5. Ezra Davis pension file number S 10542. According to statements made in his application he lived in the State of New York as follows: Columbia County 1769 to 1796, Herkimer County 1796 to 1801, Cayuga County 1801 to 1812, Livingston County 1812 to 1828, Monroe County 1828 to the date of application for Rev. pension. This migration pattern would indicate that this family journeyed by way of the Hudson River, the Mohawk River, and the Erie Canal.
1790 U.S.Pension, Ezra Davis, 1-3-4. Columbia Co.N.Y.
One male over 16 yrs of age, 3 males under 16 and 4 free white females.

7. Ezra Davis (Jr) could have been one of the three sons of Ezra Davis(3) listed in the 1790 census and born in Sharon, Conn about 1780 and married Lucia Brunson (6) about 1801-02

8. 1810 U.S.Census, Ezra Davis, Ontario county, Honeoye, N.Y.

A B C D E F G H J K
3 0 0 1 0 3 0 0 1 0

"A" three males under 10 yrs. "D" one male 26 and under 45 yrs.

"F" three females under 10 yrs. "J" one female 26 and under 45.

A family of husband and wife and six children.

9. The James W Annis family bible lists the family of Ezra and Lucia (Brunson) Davis, giving the names and dates of birth for the family of 13 children. Date of record Oct. 13, 1865. I have photo copies of this page. The eldest of the children Elizabeth(9) was born 29 Oct 1802 and married James W Annis(33) on 5 Oct., 1820. Elizabeth was 18 years of age. James W(33) And Elizabeth(Davis) Annis were parents of seventeen children. Johiel the first born in 1821 and Almarinda, the last of the seventeen children was born in 1849. See the names and dates on Page One.



Entered on Pages One, Two, and Three in the James W. Annis family bible:
James W. Annis, born July 22, 1779. Died June 10, 1876
Elizabeth Oct. 29, 1802. Feb. 16, 1867

Their children: (All born in Washington co., Ind. except the last two.

1. Johiel, Sept. 11, 1821. Died May 11, 1896
2. Polly, March 27, 1823. Died July 24, 1886
3. Jacob Ezra, August 7, 1824. Died June 3, 1896
4. Thomas, March 12, 1826. Died April 15, 1876
5. James W., Dec. 25, 1828. Died Feb. 19, 1845
6. Permella R., July 5, 1829. Died July 25, 1855
7. William M., Feb. 7, 1831. Died Nov. 29, 1899
8. Isaac, March 20, 1832. Died March 20, 1832
9. Augustus, Feb. 17, 1833. Died Sept. 9, 1910
10. Josiah, June 9, 1834. Died Nov. 30, 1881
11. Lucina, May 17, 1836. Died Dec. 23, 1901
12. Eliza Jane, Sept. 22, 1838. Died Sept. 24, 1921
13. Elizabeth L., Aug. 31, 1840. Died Feb. 12, 1927
14. David, March 5, 1843. Died June 8, 1845
15. John Dennis, Apr. 23, 1845. Died May 18, 1916
16. Rhoda, June 8, 1847. Died March 13, 1880 (b. St. Joseph Co.
17. Almarinda, Jan. 10, 1849. Died Sept. 15, 1854 " Indiana)

The family data was recorded on five pages, three in the center and two at the back of the book. Page One lists the dates of birth of James W. and his wife Elizabeth, and the first of the eight children. Page TWO records the date of births of the remaining nine children. Page THREE deaths. Page FOUR the names and dates of birth of Elizabeth (Davis) Annis's brothers and sisters. Page FIVE names of the children of Augustus Annis and their age. All of pages 1, 2, 4, and 5 and the deaths in the family which occurred prior to 1865 which are recorded on page 5 were written by the same hand in "Graphic Script Bold". Deaths occurring between 1867-Elizabeth Davis Annis and 1927-Elizabeth Annis Kidder were written by more than one hand. No entry was made after 1927. I have the negatives and photo-copies of the five pages of family record as they appear in the bible. AAA

The bible, a large book, is an 1864 edition. Now (1968) in possession of Mrs. Pauline Peavy, Military Road, Lincoln Center, Maine---a great grand daughter of James W. and Elizabeth Davis Annis.

Elizabeth (ANNIS) Kidder, the 13th child of James W. and Elizabeth Davis Annis was the wife of Rev. Crandall E. Kidder. The bible was used by Rev. Kidder during a part of his ministry.

James W. Annis, b. July 22, 1779, In the Green Mts., near Bedford, Vt. Came to Southern Indiana in 1818. Died June 10, 1876. Buried in the Union Cemetery, Miami Road, Union Twp, St. Joseph County, Ind. (A large pine tree is standing at the grave site. (1968). Married Elizabeth Davis Oct. 5, 1820. Dau of Ezra and Lucia (Brunson) Davis, b. Oct. 29, 1802. Banks of Honeoye Lake, Ontario county, New York. Came with her parents to Southern Indiana in 1817. died Feb. 16, 1867. Buried aside of husband.

(Pittstown organized in 1796, changed to Honeoye April 6, 1808, changed to Richmond April 11, 1815)



此圖乃係... (The text is extremely faint and illegible, appearing to be a long paragraph or a list of items.)

JAMES W.

JAMES WILLIAM

JAMES WASHINGTON ANNIS

James W. Annis.

On the memorial stone on the burial plot in the Union Cemetery, Union Township, St. Joseph county, Indiana is inscribed James W.

In the notes of Alonzo Annes written by a member of his family, 1895 the name appears as James W.

James W. and Elizabeth(Davis) Annis named their 5th child James W.

The Annis bible records the date of birth and date of death of the father and husband as James W.

The Annis bible records the date of birth and the date of death of their son as James W.

In the Annis family bible appears the following statement:

"By order of James W. Annis after his death this book will belong to Elizabeth Kidder, July 1870."

The 1850 U.S. census, Vol 21, Page 136. Union Twp., St. Joseph county, Indiana listed head of family as James W.

In a letter dated July 23, 1912 written by Elizabeth(Annis) Kidder to her nephew Ervin Annis appears the name James W. in four different statements.

James William Annis.

Among the written notes of Rhoda (Annis) Wilmer (16th child of James and Elizabeth(Davis) Annis appears the name James William Annis *

James and Elizabeth (Davis) Annis named their 7th child William

Johiel Annis, 1st child of James and Elizabeth(Davis) Annis, named their second child William

Jacob Ezra Annis, 3rd child of James and Elizabeth(Davis) Annis, named their 9th child William.

Thomas Annis, 4th child of James and Elizabeth(Davis) Annis named their 10th child William.

Josiah Annis, 10th child of James and Elizabeth(Davis) Annis named their 5th child William.

James Washington Annis.

On the mounting board of a photo of James Annis, Mrs. Pauline Peavy wrote, (1956) ; "This a picture of my great grandfather James Washington Annis."

* Helen Rhoda (Alward) Peterson-Bertha (Wilmer) Alward- Rhoda (Annis) Wilmer.

** Pauline (Henryager) Peavy-Laude (Kidder) Henryager- Elizabeth(Annis) Kidder.



James W Annis lived in Washington county, near Saltillo (Saltilloville, Indiana. Moved to St. Joseph county, Union Township, Indiana in the Fall of 1845. Settled on a farm located about 10 miles south of South Bend and about two miles south of what is now (1968) known as the Quinn Road and the intersection with the Turkey Creek Road (now known as the Miami Road (1968) The farm is now owned by a Mr. Becker This was his second location. First was built somewhat further to the south and just north of the Shively Road. Charles Wilmer, a great grand son of James W and Elizabeth Annis now resides on the farm.

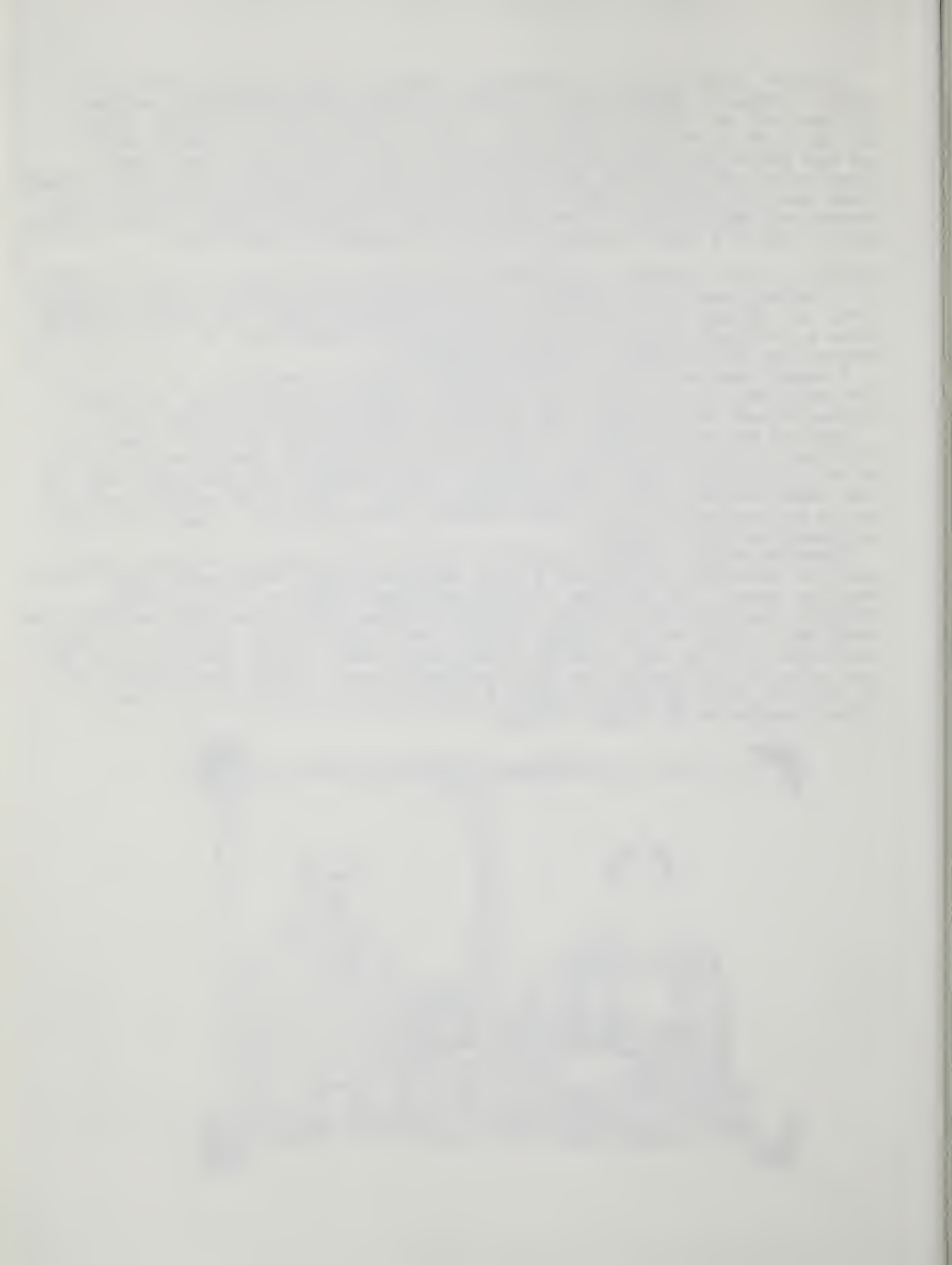
Quoting from a letter I received from Walter Ray Annis on Sept. 14, 1957; " I walked over this ground, found the clear cool water still flowing from the spring from which the Annis pioneers drank. It is now flowing into a drainage ditch. I walked through the Woods east of the ditch and dreamed of the original Annis playground.

I asked Charles Wilmer if he thought James W. Annis had a lane from the East-West road to the buildings in the woods along the east bank of the creek. He said "No, but from the higher ground further east."

Charles remembers when Mrs. William Huff and her sister-in-law, Mrs "Si" Annis, my grandmother, came out to the Wilmer farm from Bremen to visit his mother, Mrs. Edwin Wilmer. They pointed out the spot east of the creek as the site of the original cabin. Mrs. Huff emphasized her story by saying that she could remember when panthers roamed the woods surrounding their cabin."

"Charles Wilmer further states that near this spring during a great part of each year there was a wide strip of water very much like a wide shallow river. The outline of this old river bed is still plainly visible. He says that south a short distance where the river crossed the road was a long wooden bridge almost two blocks long. In fact all this immediate country was a great swamp area. But a short distance east of the site of the spring the land suddenly gets a great deal higher and it is here that he thinks James W Annis and his family built their first cabins in St. Joseph county."





The reader will readily ascertain that there exists a large degree of disagreement as to the true facts which are of great importance in this research , (1) the date of birth of James Annis, son of Jacob (1763) and (2) the place of birth. James, son of Jacob, Thetford, Vt. or James W, my great grandfather, with family tradition as Bedford, Vt.

The following sources of information lists no town or township in Vermont by the name of BEDFORD:

- (a) The first U.S. Census, 1790
- (b) Thompson's "History of Vermont". Authority on early name changes of early towns.
- (c) Vermont Revolutionary Rolls. Has index of men and towns.
- (d) Mr. Alfred L Rowe, Researcher for the New Hampshire Historical Society writes (1964):" I notice that the birthplace of your James W Annis is given as NEAR BEDFORD, Vermont. There is no Bedford, Vermont and never has been."

From THE NOTES of Alonzo Annes, lines 19,38,49,163, and 167 is shown that Alanson B. Annis corresponded quite extensively with Mr. Annes. Note that Alanson B. aged 46 is listed as a member of the family of Augustus Annis on Page Five , the records in the James W. Annis family bible. From the "History of the town of Conesus, Livingston county, N.Y. 1887, by William P. Boyd"--Alanson Annis born 19 April 1814 in Livonia. Held several town offices. Influential. No sons, daughter Helen married Frank Shafer, 10 Sept. 1879."

From the "History of Livingston County, N.Y. 1861 by James H. Smith: Livonia,

Edgar S. Annis had a son Irving, born 8 April 1868

Augustus Annis, born 1824. d. 1873. Had son Myron H.P., born 25 Nov. 1861. "

COMMENT: It is this AUGUSTUS that is listed in the Annis bible as aged 42 years. This was recorded in 1865. 1865 less 42 makes it almost a bull's eye--1823. Of interest to this research--"Livonia, Livingston county, N.Y. Augustus Annis of Livonia to ANNISVILLE Cemetery Association. Real Estate transaction. Lib.34, page 326.

Mrs. Michael then commented:" I then checked through the 1870 Union twp census to how his age (72) given in that census, compared to others in the township and found many in their late 70's, many in their 80's and even one man of 90. This would seem to bear out the statement that he was the oldest man in the county--the 90 year old. A Mr. Fisher was dead by 1876, but certainly not all the others, so his given age of 72 must have been wrong. "(End of her statement.)

COMMENT: Note that neither his age nor the date of his birth is given in the obituary. AAA



History of Livingston Co. - Personal Histories

Annis, Augustus D., Livonia Station farmer, 5-9

born Livonia June 5, 1824, died May 31, 1872; wife
Mary E. Pease born Livonia June 6, 1835, married
May 13, 1857; one child, Myron H. P. Annis
born November 25, 1861.

Annis, Edgar J. P.O. Livonia Station, farmer & stock grower

80 A. born Honeyoye Falls, Monroe Co. settled in
April 1861. wife Harriet E. Hand born Groton
married March 22, 1876; four children,

Mabel born Feb 5, 1877

Maud Sept 1, 1878

Lula Jan 25, 1880

Tracy April 8, 1868 (by first wife)



JAMES W ANNIS CENSUS LISTINGS

1850, St. Joseph county, Union Twp., Ind. Vol 21. page 136. No 911

Annis, James W	56	M.	Farmer, Birthplace,	Vermont
Elizabeth	47	F.		New York
William	18	M.	Farmer	Indiana
Augustus	17	M.	Farmer	"
Josiah	15	M.	Farmer	"
Lucina	14	F.		"
Eliza Jane	12	F.		"
Elizabeth	10	F.		"
John	5	M.		"
Rhoda	4	F.		"
Almarinda	1	F.		"

Census taken 26 Sept. 1850

Comment: 1850 less 56, yr of birth 1794

1860, St. Joseph county, Union Twp., Ind. Page 100. Family 706

Annis, Elizabeth	58	F.		New York
Josiah	26	M.		Indiana
John	15	M.		"
Rhoda	13	F.		"

1860, St. Joseph county, Union Twp., Ind. Page 104. Family 733

Annis, James	70	M.	Farmer	Vermont
Colburn, David	20	M.	Farmer	Indiana

Census taken 31 July, 1860

Comment: 1860 less 70, yr of birth 1790.

1870, St. Joseph county, Union Twp., Ind. Page 16. Family 111

Annis, John D.	25	M.	Real Est. \$2000 Per \$635.	Indiana
Sarah F.	21	F.		Ohio
James	72	M.		Vermont

Census taken 8 July 1870. Lakeville, Ind. P.O.

Comment: 1869 less 72, yr of birth 1797

James W Annis died June 10, 1876 in the home of his daughter, Mrs. Rhoda (Annis) Wilmer, (41) wife of Lewis F. Wilmer. This home was located across the road from Mason Huff's home, approx five miles north west of Bremen, Indiana on the Turkey Creek Road-- now 1968 known as the Miami Road. Post Office address-- LAKEVILLE, Indiana. Family tradition.

OBITUARY

James W Annis, Lakeville, Ind. June 15, 1876. James Annis, one of the old pioneers of this part of the county, died on the 10th instance of old age and general debility. He was the oldest man in Union township". (Kindness of Mrs. Prudence Michael, Lakeville, Ind. Researcher for DAR South Bend, Indiana) In letter rec'd Feb. 16, 1968 from Mrs. Victor Mutti, Bremen, Indiana. See bottom of next page.

SIMILARITY OF NAMES

Augustus,	22	32				
David	27	34				
Eliza	25	37				
Elizabeth	4	9	26			
Ezra	3	7	10	17	28	29
Isaac	38	39				
Jacob	17	30	38			
James	33	19	31			
Josiah	11	23				
Lydia		15	26			
Lucina	6	13	24			
Polly	16	36				
Thomas	1	18	35			
William	12	20	39			

Entered on Page Five in the James W Annis family bible:
Augustus Annis (1787) his children:

James Annis,	aged 52yrs	
Elon G. *	50	
Thomas	48	
Alanson B.	46	
Amanda P.	44	
Augustus	42	
Hollis B.	40	
Cortlanies	38	
Fanny	36	
Hannah E.	16, dead	
Monroe H.	31	
Mary Jane	30	* This name may be spelled
and two sons, twins, dead.		incorrectly.

Notation at the bottom of this page reads: "This record was made Oct. 13, 1865".

Entered on Page Four in the James W Annis family bible:
Ezra Davis, his children:

Elizabeth Davis	born Oct. 20, 1802
Lester	Feb. 9, 1804
Roxana	Nov. 8, 1805
Clarrissa	Jan. 22, 1807
Ezra	July 7, 1808
Josiah	April 19, 1810
William	Jan. , 1812
Lucyna	March 8, 1814
Isaac	July 4, 1816
Lydia	Sept. 13, 1818
Phillip F.	Feb. 5, 1824
Russell	July 20, 1829



28. Ezra Annis, born 1726, Newbury, Mass. Married Sarah Long. Parents of twelve children. Source of information: Bradford. Haverhill and Newbury, Mass. Vital Records. Phineas first born, 1753. See names and dates on LINEAGE CHART.

30. Jacob Annis, son of Ezra and Sarah (Long) Annis was born 26 Feb. 1763 and married (1st) Abigail Fowler 18 Jan. 1787 at Thetford, Vt. (Andover Vital Records), married (2nd) Deborah St. John Underhill 18 Nov. 1806 at Avon, N.Y. (Her application for widow's pension) Jacob Annis died 14 Nov. 1841, Ellery, Chautauque county, N.Y.

The 1790 U.S. Census, Thetford, Vt. Jacob Annis, 1-2-1

One male over 16 yrs of age. Two males under 16, and one free white female.

The two sons in this enumeration could have been Augustus born 1787 and David born 1788. The names of the children by the first marriage is given in "Genealogy of David Annis of Hopkinton, and Bath, New Hampshire. His Descendants and Ancestors, by John McNab Currier, Newport, Vermont, 1909" Page 68. Namely Augustus, David, James, Thomas, and Polly. The names and ages of Jacob's children by his second wife is given in "Soldiers of the American Revolution Chautauque county, N.Y." page, 23.

Jacob Annis applied for pension 13 April, 1818, Lavonia, Ontario county, N.Y. Number 17235. His widow, Deborah applied for pension 24 March, 1854, Eston county, Charlotte, Michigan.

33. James W Annis. The 1860 U.S. Census, St. Joseph county, Union Twp., Indiana. Page 104, family 733. Taken 31 July 1860.

Annis, James W., age 70. Male. Farmer. Birthplace, Vermont. (Comment by AAA-- 1860 less 70 gives year of birth as 1790)

On the fly-leaf of the James W. Annis family bible appears the following line:

"By order of James W Annis after his death this book will belong to Elizabeth Kidder. July 1870." See LINEAGE CHART 26. The date given reflects that the consent of ownership was obtained by the daughter on the occasion of her father's 80th birthday.

The 1850, the 1860, and the 1870 U.S. Censuses of St. Joseph county, Union Twp., Indiana each show three different years for the birth of James W. Annis, 1794, 1790, and 1797.

The first entry of record in the family bible of James W Annis shows confusion. An original date was erased in part and 1779 super-imposed. Traces of a "9" can be seen as the original third digit.

Family tradition has it that James W. Annis was much older than his wife. If James was born in 1790, he married at the age of 30 and Elizabeth, his wife, was 18 yrs of age. A difference of 12 years in their ages.



33. James Annis (continued)

Quoting, in part, from a letter written in July, 1912 by Elizabeth (Annis) Kidder (26) to Ervin Annis, son of Josiah Annis (23).

Elkhart, Indiana

Dear Nephew:

Your card received. Many thanks for the invitation. I intend to come to the reunion if nothing happen to prevent.

I have taken the liberty to write out some record which I thought you might be glad to get, so please excuse me. James W. Annis was born near Bedford, Vermont. In the Green Mountains 22 July, 1779. Came to Southern Indiana in 1816. Died 10 June 1876 at the age of 97 years. Married Elizabeth Davis 5 Oct. 1820, born in New York State, banks of Honeoye Lake, Ontario county, 5 Oct. 1802. Came with her parents to Southern Indiana in 1817. Died 16 Feb., 1867.

In 1845 James W. Annis and Elizabeth Annis, his wife, moved with their family from southern Indiana, Washington county to St. Joseph county, Union Twp., Indiana on a farm south of South Bend.

(Signed) Elizabeth Kidder.

Quoting from another source:

From the note books of Mrs Bertha (Wilmer) Alward, daughter of Rhoda Annis Wilmer (number 41 on my LINEAGE CHART)

"James W. Annis born 22 July 1779, died 10 June 1876. Born in Stamford, Vermont. " Kindness of Mrs. Helen (Alward) Peterson, 811 Cushing Street, South Bend, Indiana (1968). In letter dated Feb. 16, 1968. Mrs Victor Mutti, Bremen, Ind.

Here we find conflicting statements as to the birthplace of James W. Annis.

1800 U.S. Census, No Jacob Annis (30) at Thetford. Vermont.

1800 U.S. Census, Jacob Annis (30) in Bennington county, Vermont.

1790 U.S. Census. Bennington County, Stamford, Vermont.

James Annis, 2-4-2. (This James was an uncle of Jacob (# 30 lineage chart) Children of James and Beulah (Griffen) Annis:

Diadama, 22 April 1771. James, 25 Jan. 1774. Beulah, 22 Sept. 1775.

Oliver, 3 Sept. 1777. Solathiel, 5 July 1779. Uriah, 13 May 1780.

John, 12 August 1781. died 7 April 1782. Truman, 2 Sept. 1786.

(Names of children obtained from Family documents, kindness of Mr. Verle L. Annis, Laguna Beach, Calif. 1968)

Stamford, Vermont is located in the Green Mountains. Green River flows south into Mass. from the Green Mountains. See THOMAS (35)

32. Augustus Annis, born 5 Jan. 1789. Source of information: Notes of Alonzo Annes. (1895) Now (1968) in possession of Mrs Eva Lunt, 3644 West Ocotillo Road, Phoenix, Ariz. 85019.

Augustus Annis, born 1787. Thetford, Orange county, Vermont. Lived near Rochester, N.Y. Source of information: Mrs. Helen Anderson, Potter Road, Mayville, N.Y. (1968)

34. David Annis, born 10 March, 1792. Vermont. Died 16 Sept. 1859, Lived at Little Valley, N.Y. Source of information: Notes of Alonzo Annes.

David Annis, born 1788/89, Thetford, Vermont. Lived and died at Little Valley, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y. Buried "Elkdale Cemetery" but stone is broken and unreadable. Source, of information: Mrs. Helen Anderson, Mayville, N.Y. Historian for the John Annis Association.

35. Thomas Annis, born 15 April, 1797. Died 10 Sept. 1874. Married Rhoda Fairbanks, born 1 Oct. 1797. died 6 Jan. 1881. Both were buried in the Methodist Church cemetery, P.O. Aurora, Indiana. State route 48 between Manchester and Lawrenceburg, Ind. Were natives of the Genesee Valley, New York and the Green R. Valley Mass. Source of information: "History of Dearborn and Ohio Counties, 1885."

Here we have tradition stating that one son of Jacob (30) namely James (33) was born in the Green Mountains and another son, Thomas (35) born in the Green River valley, Mass. Stamford, Vt., is but a few miles from the present state line of Mass. and Vt.

Thomas Annis, From the "Year Book of the Society of Indiana Pioneers, 1956."

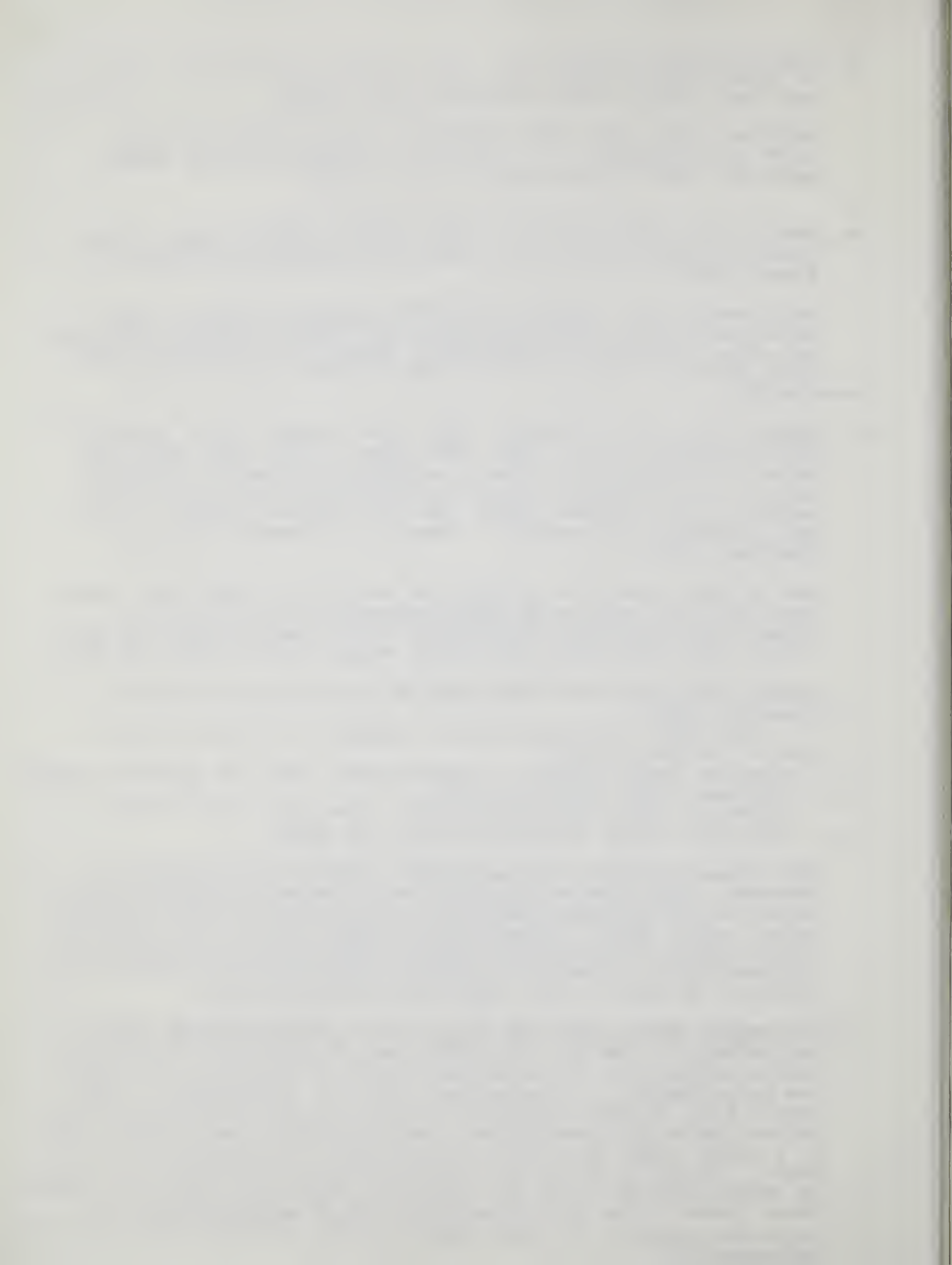
Mrs. Eura Vitura Butterfield Thompson, 13 Beckett Drive, Muncie, Indiana. (1966)

Ancestor: Thomas Annis, b. New York abt. 1795. To Dearborn county, Indiana, 1822. In War of 1812.

Ancheater: Rhoda (Fairbanks) Annis, born Mass. about 1795. To Dearborn county, Indiana from N.Y. in 1822.

Mrs. Thompson writes 11 August 1962: "David Annis was born in Dearborn county, Indiana in 1829. He is the son of Thomas Annis. He married in 1862 Mary Pearson. They had five children: Ralph W., Harry, Louie, Elwin, and Mary Belle. Thomas Annis born 1836. His parents Rhoda and Thomas, his grandfather Annis was a soldier in the Revolution, He had four children: David, Clarissa, Thomas, and Cordelia. He died in 1874. They were my grandparents.

Mr. Eugene Harvey Annis, 404 N. Lucia Ave., Redonda Beach, Calif, writes (1958): I was born in Pratt, Kan. 20 Mar. 1897. One brother Robert Lindsey and one sister Mabel Clara m. Moscript. My father was Harry Edward, b. Lawrenceburg, Ind., d. at Palestine, Texas August 1935. He had two brothers, Ralph and Elwin and two sisters, Lew and Belle. My grandfather's name was David, Lawrenceburg, Ind. d. 8 March, 1908. Aunt Leu has or did have the old family bible. Aunt Belle is or was Mrs. Charles Baldry. (Spelling here might be Baldsy.AAA) She lived on a farm near Muncie, Ind. Aunt Leu married Harry Conors. lived in Indianapolis, Ind. I understand that my ancestors fought in the Rev. and in the War of 1812. Elvin lived in Indianapolis.



MY CONCLUSION

To which you may or may not agree.

JAMES W. ANNIS , son of Jacob Annis (1763) was born in Stamford, Vermont on July 22, 1790.

To state that the year of birth of James W Annis was 1790 would be consistent with

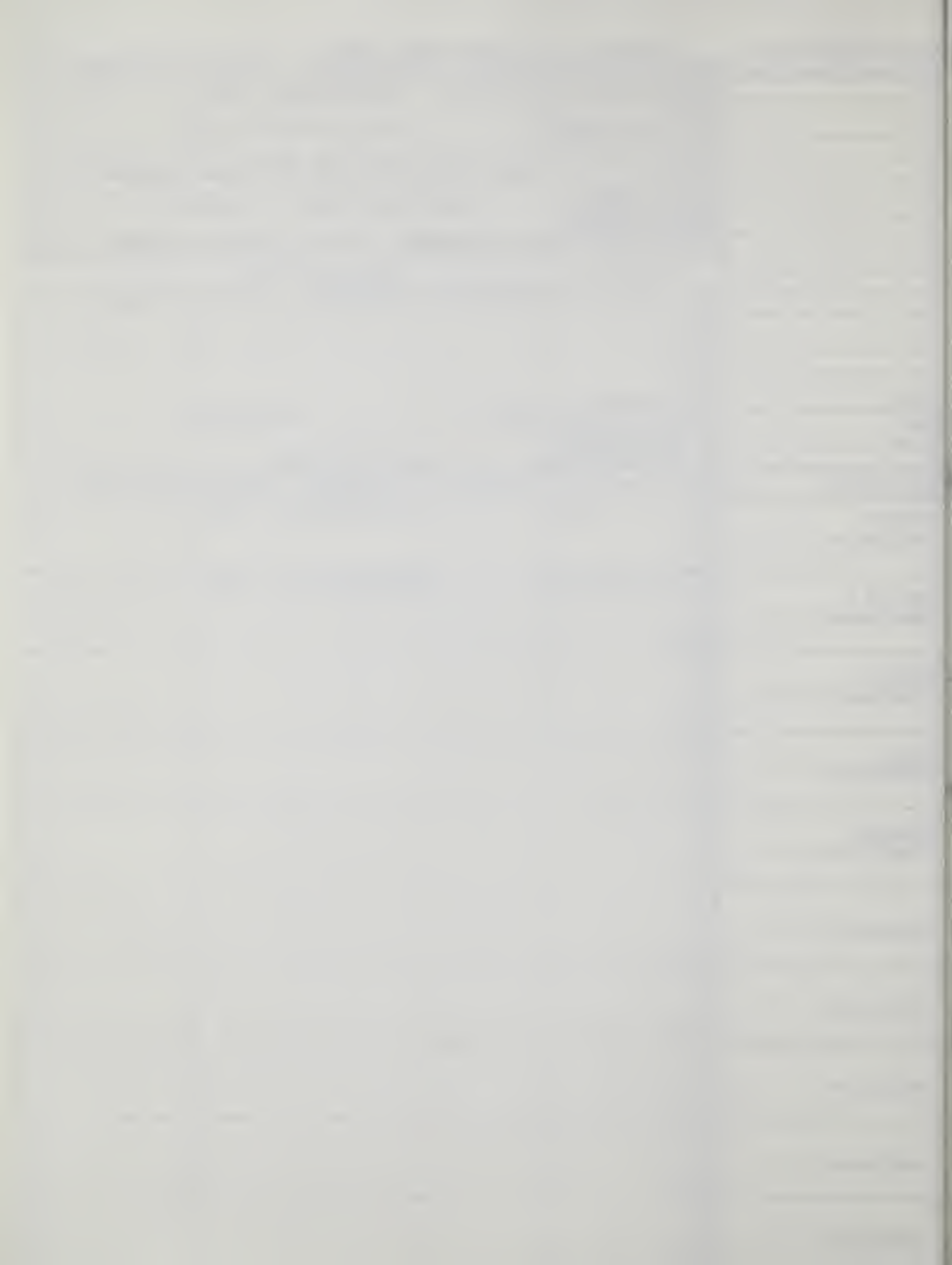
- (1) The U.S.Census of Jacob Annis, Thetford, Vt. yr. 1790
- (2) The order of births of the children of Jacob and Abigail Annis.
- (3) In agreement with the 1860 U.S. Census of James W Annis, St.Joseph county, Union twp., Indiana
- (4) The "9" would agree with the third digit of the first entry of the birthdate of James W Annis and which was partially erased but still discernible under the super-imposed numerals of 1 7 7 9.
- (5) The date would not conflict with the family tradition that James W Annis was much older than his wife, Elizabeth. The difference of their ages would be ~~eleven-years-~~ twelve yrs.
- (6) James W Annis married at the age of 30 yrs. His age at the birth of their last child, Almaranda, 59 yrs.
- (7) That the family of Augustus Annis, son of Jacob (1763) should be listed in the James W Annis family bible indicates that there was a close kinship.
- (80) That Alanson B. Annis wrote "It is my understanding that grandfather Jacob Annis -----"

SO MAY IT BE

I, Arthur Alvin Annis, son of Charles Annis date
this - Feb. 26, 1968.

FAMILY GROUP No. Husband's Full Name ANNIS, JEHIEL

This Information Obtained From:		Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
		Birth	11	Sept.	1821	Saltillo	Washington Co.	Ind.	
		Chr'nd							
		Mar.	5	Oct.	1840		WASHINGTON Co.		
		Death	11	May	1896				
		Burial				Union Cemetery-Miami Rd.	Union Twp.	St. Joseph Co.	
Places of Residence									
Occupation		FARMER		Church Affiliation		U.B.		Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.									
His Father		ANNIS, JAMES WASHINGTON		Mother's Maiden Name		DAVIS, ELIZABETH			
Wife's Full Maiden Name		RICHARDSON, Pelina Jane							
Wife's Date		Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife	
		Birth							
		Chr'nd							
		Death							
		Burial							
Compiler		Places of Residence							
Address		Occupation if other than Housewife				Church Affiliation			
City, State		Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Date		Her Father		RICHARDSON,		Mother's Maiden Name			
Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)		Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1 LORENZO		Birth			1841		Washington Co.	Ind.	
Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2 WILLIAM N.		Birth	18	April	1843		Washington Co.	Ind.	
Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3 MELISSA		Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4 SARAH		Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5 ERIMINTA		Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							



JAN 10 1967

GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE

ORDER FOR PHOTOCOPIES
CONCERNING VETERAN

(See reverse for explanation)

DO NOT WRITE IN THIS SPACE	
RECEIPT NO. 53570	DATE 1/26/67
SEARCHER CL E.M.H.	
FILE DESIGNATION Lorenzo Annis WC 511442	

TO ENSURE PROPER MAILING OF YOUR ORDER,
PRINT YOUR NAME AND ADDRESS IN THE BLOCK
TO THE RIGHT.

INSTRUCTIONS

1. FILL OUT THIS FORM AS FULLY AS YOU CAN. You may not have all the information called for by the form, but since we often have files for several veterans of the same name, the more information you are able to give the greater will be the likelihood of a successful search in our records.
2. Use a separate form for each veteran.
3. Enclose one dollar, preferably a money order or check payable to GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION.
4. Mail completed form with remittance to:
General Services Administration
National Archives and Records Service
Collections Officer
Washington, D. C. 20408

IDENTIFICATION OF VETERAN

1. NAME OF VETERAN (Full name, last name first) Annis, Lorenzo		2. NAME OF STATE FROM WHICH HE SERVED Ind.	
3. WAR IN WHICH OR DATES BETWEEN WHICH HE SERVED Civil War 9/11/1861- 1864	4. BRANCH IN WHICH HE SERVED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> INFANTRY <input type="checkbox"/> CAVALRY <input type="checkbox"/> ARTILLERY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER (Specify)		
5. UNIT IN WHICH HE SERVED (Name of regiment or number, company, etc.) 29th Ind. Inf. Co. K	6. KIND OF SERVICE (Check) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> VOLUNTEERS <input type="checkbox"/> REGULARS	7. IF SERVICE WAS CIVIL WAR (Check) <input type="checkbox"/> UNION <input type="checkbox"/> CONFEDERATE	
NOTE - If you checked "Confederate" in item 7, you need NOT fill in the following items:			
8. VETERAN'S PLACE OF BIRTH St. Joseph Co. Ind.		9. DATE OF BIRTH about 1842	
10. VETERAN'S PLACE OF DEATH Indiana		11. DATE OF DEATH	
12. FILE NUMBER OF PENSION OR BOUNTY LAND RECORD			
13. PLACE(S) WHERE HE LIVED AFTER SERVICE St. Joseph Co. Ind.			
14. IF VETERAN LIVED IN A HOME FOR SOLDIERS, ENTER LOCATION (City and State)			
15. NAME OF WIDOW OR OTHER CLAIMANT FOR PENSION OR BOUNTY LAND m. Oct. 12, 1865 Susannah (Gibbons) Annis m. March 12, 1870 Barbara Fites			

BE SURE TO ENTER YOUR MAILING ADDRESS IN THE BLOCK TO THE LEFT.

NAME Mrs. Victor Nutti
STREET ADDRESS 1106 Arlington
CITY, STATE, AND ZIP CODE Fort Wayne, Ind. 46807



GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE

EXPLANATION OF ORDER FOR PHOTOCOPIES

Please use the other side of this form to order photocopies of records relating to a person who served in the United States or Confederate Armed Forces. We can furnish photocopies relating to the following subjects:

- a. United States (not State) pensions claimed on the basis of service before World War I;
- b. United States (not State) bounty lands claimed on the basis of service before 1856;
- c. United States military service performed after 1774 and more than 75 years ago and Confederate military service. (NOTE - We do not have information relating to military service rendered before the Revolutionary War.)

Send us the completed form with one dollar. If you send more than one form at one time, your remittance should be for as many dollars as you send forms. Each order will be handled separately; so you may not receive all your photocopies at the same time. Be sure to enter your name and address on each form.

If we find a pension or bounty-land warrant application file which we believe relates to the person in whom you are interested, we will send photocopies of the documents we think most likely to be of interest to you. If no pension or bounty-land warrant application file is found, we will furnish copies of the military service record if one is available. If we do not find a file that appears to pertain to the person in whom you are interested, we will refund your money.

The military service records rarely contain family information. Furthermore, the record of a man's military service in any one organization is wholly separate from the record of his service in any other organization. We are ordinarily unable to establish the identity or nonidentity of men of the same name who served in different organizations. If you know that a man served in more than one organization and you desire copies of his military service record, a separate form and one dollar fee should be submitted for the service record in each organization.

Additional copies of this form will be sent to you on request.



Act of June 27, 1890, as amended by act of May 9, 1900.

DECLARATION FOR WIDOW'S PENSION.

STATE OF Indiana
COUNTY OF Marshall ss:
On this 23rd day of February, A. D. one thousand nine hundred and one
personally appeared before me, a Notary Public within and for the county and
State aforesaid, Barbara Annis, aged 54 years,
a resident of Bremen, County of Marshall,
State of Indiana, who, being duly sworn according to law, makes the following declaration
in order to obtain pension under the provisions of the act of Congress approved June 27, 1890, as
amended by the act of May 9, 1900.

That she is the widow of Lorenzo Annis, who was
Enlisted under the name of Lorenzo Annis
at Fort, Ind on the 11th day of September, 1861
as a Private in Company K, 29 Reg. Indiana Vol. Inf.
(here state rank and designation of organization or name of vessel.)
and honorably discharged Sept 26, 1864, having served ninety days or more during the late war of
the rebellion. That the soldier was not in the military or naval service of the United States except as stated above.

(If any other service it should be stated in full.)

That she was married under the name of Barbara Fites to said soldier
Bremen, Indiana on the 20 day of March, 1870,
by Frederick Knoblock; that there was no legal barrier to the marriage;
that she had not been previously married; that the soldier had not been previously married,
but was divorced by decree of court duly entered
(If there was a prior marriage of either, give date and place of death or divorce of former consort or consort, when so stated.)
September 20, 1869, in Joseph County, Indiana

That the said soldier died May 30, 1900, at Bremen, Indiana,
that she was not divorced from him; that she has not remarried since his death; and that she is without other
means of support than her daily labor and an actual net income not exceeding two hundred and fifty dollars per year.

That the said soldier left the following-named children who are now living and under sixteen years of age, to wit:
(If the soldier left no children, the claimant should so state.)

None born _____, 18____, at _____
born _____, 18____, at _____
born _____, 18____, at _____
born _____, 18____, at _____
born _____, 18____, at _____
born _____, 18____, at _____

That she has not heretofore applied for pension. Widows Original
No. 720559 - and this claim is filed to make the claim filed
(If prior application has been made, give number thereof, the date on which
it was filed, and the name of the soldier then so stated.)
June 5, 1900 more formally under the act of
June 27, 1890, and asks that this claim be dated from June 5, 1900.
(If she desires to employ an attorney, give name and address of attorney.)

That her post-office address is Bremen,
County of Marshall, State of Indiana
ATTEST: (1) Marion A. Place Barbara Annis
(2) John F. Myers (Claimant's signature)



Supplementary Declaration of Claimant.

Act of June 27, 1890.

To be considered in connection with application heretofore filed.

State of Indiana, County of Marshall, SS:

In the matter of

late of Co. A 29th Reg't Ind. Inf Vols.

ON THIS 6th day of September, A. D., 1899, personally appeared

before me, a Notary Public in and for the aforesaid State and

County, duly authorized to administer oaths Lorenzo Arnes

aged 57 years, a resident of the County of Marshall, and State

of Ind, whose Post-office address is Permen

Marshall Co Ind., who being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is the

identical Lorenzo Arnes who enlisted Sept. 11,

1861, and served at least ninety days, and was HONORABLY DISCHARGED on the 26th day of

September, 1864, from Co. A, 29th Reg't

Ind. Inf Vols., and who has heretofore filed a claim for Invalid

Pension No. 309275 on account of certain disabilities alleged in his Original Declaration

sunbago-deafness

He further declares that in addition to said disabilities heretofore alleged, he is unable to earn a sup-

port by manual labor on account of Rheumatism in legs

general debility Here give names of all disabilities you may have—wounds, injuries and disease.

.....

He further declares that none of said disabilities are in any way due to vicious habits, and are to the

best of his knowledge and belief of a permanent character, and that he has not been in EITHER THE

MILITARY OR NAVAL SERVICE OF THE U. S. SINCE September 26, 1864 OR PRIOR TO

September 11, 1861.

State the date of your first enlistment in and date of your final discharge from the service.

and that he makes this declaration for the purpose of being placed on the Pension Rolls of the United

States under the provisions of the Act of June 27, 1890.

He is a pensioner under No. 309275.

He therefore requests that this supplemental declaration be accepted as a part of his Original Claim

and considered in connection therewith.

He hereby appoints, with full power of substitution and revocation,

M. V. TIERNEY & CO., OF WASHINGTON, D. C.,

his true and lawful Attorney^s, to prosecute his claim, and hereby agrees to allow his said Attorney^s

the legal fee of Ten Dollars when the claim is allowed.

Bradford D. Place Lorenzo Arnes

George Weil (Signature of Claimant in full)

This instrument must be witnessed by two persons who can write.



GENERAL AFFIDAVIT.

State of Indiana, County of Marshall, ss.

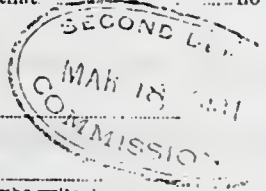
In the matter of Barbara Annis, Widow of Lorenzo Annis
late Private Co. H. 29th Regt. Ind. Vol. Inf. for the Osage pension 6729557

ON THIS day of March, A. D. 1901, personally appeared before me
a Notary Public in and for the aforesaid County duly authorized to administer
oaths Barbara Annis aged 54 years, a resident of Bremen
in the County of Marshall and State of Indiana

well known to me to be reputable and entitled to credit, and who, being duly sworn, declared in relation to
aforesaid case as follows:

That she is the owner of a half (1/2) town lot
NOTE.—Affiant should state how he gained a knowledge of the facts to which he testifies.
home in Bremen Ind with a Onest One-half 1 1/2 Story
College thereon that the whole is appraised at Three hundred
and Forty five \$345.⁰⁰ Dollars for taxation that she has no
other property neither Real nor personal except her
Household goods and furniture. That since July 1900 she
has rented the rear part of her House which rent is five Dollars
per month, and that this is all the income she has at present
she further states that her husband Lorenzo Annis left
no property neither Real nor personal at the time of
his death. that she has been an Invalid for Eight years
and unable to perform manual labor of any kind
she having to walk on crutches, and that no one
is legally bound for her support. That her husband
left a life insurance in her favor that her total income
does not exceed Sixty Dollars per year, that she paid State
County & Town taxes out of that and \$6.⁰⁰ and taxes for 1900 are unpaid
Her Post-office address is Bremen Marshall Co. Indiana

 further declare that no interest in said case and not concerned
in its prosecution.



Barbara Annis
(Signature of Affiant.)

(If affiant signs by mark in a person who writes.)



State of Indiana, Marshall County, ss:

The State of Indiana, to any Person Empowered by law to Solemnize Marriage—Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join together as Husband and Wife,

Lorenzo Annis and Barbara Fitea
and of this together with your Certificate of Marriage make due return within three months, according to the laws of the State of Indiana.

Witness

John C. Cushman Clerk of our said
Marshall Circuit Court, and the Seal thereof, affixed at
office in Plymouth, on this 12 day of
March A. D. 1870.

(Seal)

John C. Cushman
Clerk Marshall Circuit Court.

State of Indiana, Marshall County, ss:

I Hedric Knobloch of said County, hereby certify
that on the 20 day of March A. D. 1870, I joined in Marriage,
Lorenzo Annis and Barbara Fitea
by authority of law, and of a License from the Clerk of the Marshall Circuit Court.

Given under my hand, this 20 day of March A. D. 1870
Hedric Knobloch

State of Indiana, Marshall County, ss:

I, the undersigned Clerk of the Marshall Circuit Court, do hereby certify that the
foregoing is a true and complete copy of the Marriage License and Certificate of Marriage
of Lorenzo Annis and Barbara Fitea
as the same appears and remains of Record 6 page 163 in my office.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto signed my name and

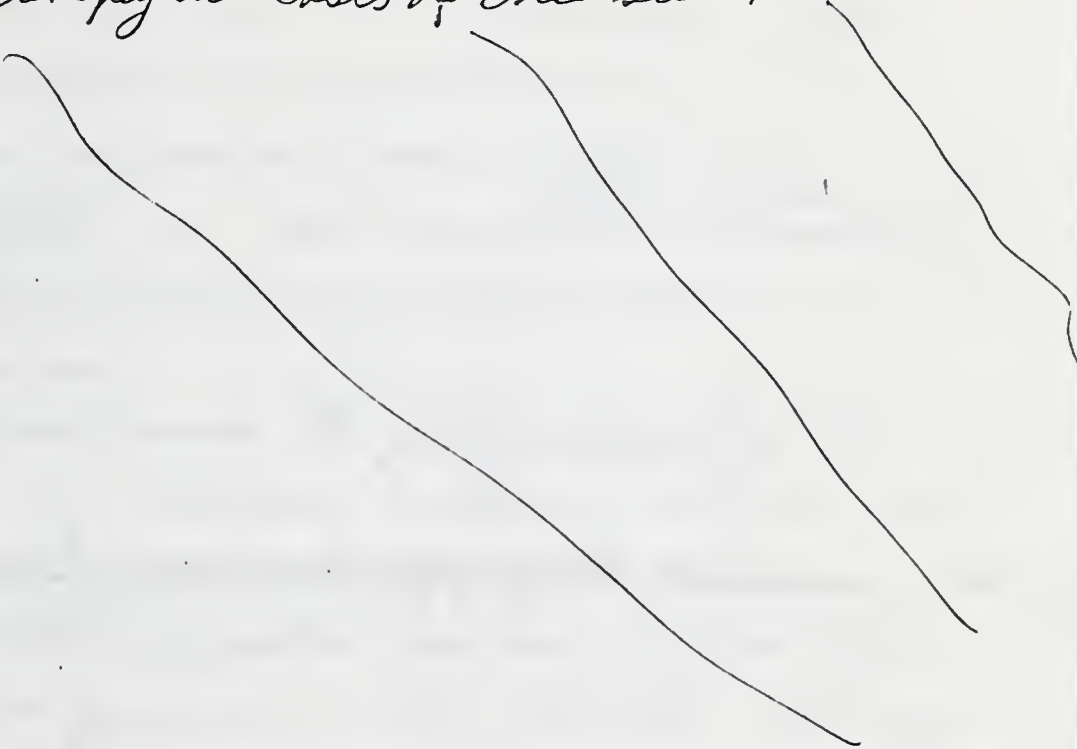
affixed the seal of said Court, at my office in Plymouth,
this 6th day of June 1870.

H. J. Brooke
Clerk Marshall Circuit Court.



the plaintiffs.

It is therefore considered and adjudged that the bonds of matrimony existing between the said Susannah Armis and the defendant Lorenzo Armis, he and the same are hereby, herewith and forever, dissolved, cancelled and set aside. It is further considered that the defendant pay the costs of this suit.



STATE OF INDIANA, } SS:
St. Joseph County, }

Susannah Annis
vs.

In the St. Joseph Circuit Court
Sept Term, 1869

Lorenzo Annis

BE IT REMEMBERED, That on the 20 day of Sept
1869, the same being the 4 judicial day of the Sept
Term, 1869, of the St. Joseph Circuit Court, begun, held and continued at the
Court House in South Bend, commencing on Monday, the 9 day of
Sept 1869, before the Honorable William G. George, special Judge of
said Court, the following judgment and decree was rendered in the above entitled

cause, to-wit:

Now comes the plaintiff by her at-
torney, & shows to the court from the
return of the sheriff to the summons herein
that the defendant had been personally served
with process in this behalf ten days be-
fore the first day of this term, which sum-
mons & return are in these words (Insert) And
the said defendant being three times called
comes not but makes default, thereupon
the district attorney comes and enters his
appearance herein and files his answer to
the plaintiff's complaint in these words
(Insert). By agreement of the plaintiff
and district attorney a jury is named
& this cause is submitted to the court for
trial. And the court having heard the
evidence finds the allegations of plaintiff's
petition to be true and that a divorce
ought to be granted herein in favor of

Col. mounts
GENERAL AFFIDAVIT.

State of Indiana, County of Marshall, ss.

In the matter of Barbara Annis Widow of Lorenzo Annis late
Co. K. 29th Ind. Inf. for Origi. Wido. Pension Claim No. 720,559

ON THIS 12th day of Nov, A. D. 1890 personally appeared before me
a Notary Public in and for the aforesaid County duly authorized to administer
oaths Barbara Annis aged 53 years, a resident of Bremen
in the County of Marshall and State of Indiana

well known to me to be reputable and entitled to credit, and who, being duly sworn, declared in relation to
aforesaid case as follows:

Barbara Annis Widow of Lorenzo Annis
NOTE—Affiant should state how he gained a knowledge of the facts to which he testifies.
and Claimant for a Widows Pensions in answer
To Paragraph No. 3:— says that she was never
married to any man prior to the marriage of
herself to Lorenzo Annis her late husband and that
since that marriage they had always lived
together as husband and wife until his death
and that during that time they had not been
parted or divorced.

Her Post-office address is Bremen Marshall Co. Ind.

Further declare that no interest in said case and not concerned
in its prosecution.

Barbara Annis
(Signature of Affiant)

(If affiant signs by mark two persons who write his name)



427.540

Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, February 6, 1883.

Respectfully returned to the Commissioner of Pensions.

Lorenzo Annis, a private of Company K,
29 Regiment Indiana Volunteers, was enrolled on the
11 day of Sept- 1861, at LaPorte for 3 yrs,
and is reported: on Roll from enrollment to Feb 28
63 present. Rich & April 63 absent on detached
service on Camp ambulance train since March
11, 63. May June 63 same. July & Aug 63 absent
detached Dir Teamster. Sept & Oct 63 same
Nov & Dec 63 absent "Louisville Barracks since
Oct 14/63. Jan & Feb 64 same. March & April 64
absent "Teamster. May June 64 same. July &
August 64 present. He was mustered out of
service with Detachment Sept- 26/64 at
Chattanooga Tenn.

The records of this office furnish no
evidence of alleged disability claim
inquired for. No regimental hospital
records or med. cert. on file. Name
not borne on Bk. No. 1 Louisville, Ky, Octo.

7.63 to Feb 29-64

Roll of same Co & Regt for Aug & Feb 62
reports Charles Reuss Corp. (subsequently Capt.)
present. The station of the Regt was Stanton
Tenn. Feb 22/62.
Regimental Order Book shows stationed Feb. 6th and 12th 1862.
Camp Wood Ky.

The records of this Office furnish no additional information
regarding presence, or absence, at time indicated.

W. P. Raper
Adjutant General.



RECORD & PENSION OFFICE
3-101-100
WASHINGTON
WAR DEPARTMENT

De J. M. A.
Division.

Department of the Interior,

BUREAU OF PENSIONS,

Washington, D. C. Feb. 8th. 1896

Respectfully referred to the Chief of the
Record and Pension Office, War Department,
requesting a full military and medical history

(Descriptive list.)

of the soldier.

Please examine all records likely to afford
any information as to diseases, wounds, or
injuries incurred by him while in the service.

No other report on file.

WM. H. 309275.
Claim No.

Name, *George Lewis*
Co. K. 29 Regt. Ind. Inf. Div.

10-10-96

W. H. 309275

17-11-100-100
Chief of the Record and Pension Office
War Department, Washington, D. C.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, D. C. Feb. 11 1896

Respectfully returned to the

Commissioner of Pensions,

with the information that in the case
of George Lewis, Co. K. 29th
Ind. Inf. Div.

Military records furnished
nothing at all to that
extent in statement
of Feb 6/93

No military record found
additional to that furnished
in report dated Feb 14, 93
herewith.

BY AUTHORITY OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR:

W. H. 309275
Colonel, U. S. Army, Chief of Staff

(323) m.



ORDER FOR PHOTOCOPIES
CONCERNING VETERAN

(See reverse for explanation)

DO NOT WRITE IN THIS SPACE

RECEIPT NO.

53590

DATE

1/26/67

SEARCHER

CL

E.M.H.

FILE DESIGNATION

Lorenzo Annis
WC 511442

3-175.

West Div.

Ev'r.

Serial No. 307275
Lorenzo Annis
Co. B, 2nd Reg't, 1st Div., 1st Inf.

Department of the Interior,

BUREAU OF PENSIONS,

Washington, D. C. Oct. 23, 1894

Sir:

Will you kindly answer, at your earliest convenience, the questions enumerated below? The information is requested for future use, and it may be of great value to your family.

Very respectfully,

Mr. Lorenzo Annis,
Bremen, Ind.

Commissioner.

No. 1. Are you a married man? If so, please state your wife's full name, and her maiden name.

Answer: Yes sir, Barbara Annis, Barbara Pitts

No. 2. When, where, and by whom were you married? Answer: March 20th

year 1870 Bremen Ind. Marshall Co. Fred Knabick Squire

No. 3. What record of marriage exists? Answer: License Marriage Record

in Clerk's office in Plymouth Marshall Co. Ind.

No. 4. Were you previously married? If so, please state the name of your former wife and the

date and place of her death or divorce. Answer: No in any time is all no divorce and no death

No. 5. Have you any children living? If so, please state their names and the dates of their

birth. Answer: one child Ralph M. Annis

Born 27 day April 1872

Date of reply, November 4, 1894

(Signature.)



BARBARA ANNIS
SOLDIERS' HOME IND
511442 MAY WID
BROP REPORT—PENSIONER

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR --
BUREAU OF PENSIONS

Cert. No.
Pensioner
Soldier
Service
Class Group 2

LAW DIVISION

....., 192
In the above-described case a declaration filed
in this Division indicates that said pensioner died
....., 19.....

Per H. P. WILLEY,
Chief, Law Division.

DISBURSING DIVISION

AUG 10 1922
Check No. 4360924 \$ 90
dated AUG 4 1922 Section 5
returned by postmaster with information that the
above-described pensioner died July 24
1922, has been canceled.

Per JH E. E. MILLER,
Disbursing Clerk.

FINANCE DIVISION

AUG 11 1922
The name of the above-described pensioner who
was last paid at the rate of \$ 30 per month
to WIDOW, 19....., has this day
been dropped from the roll because of death
July 24 1922

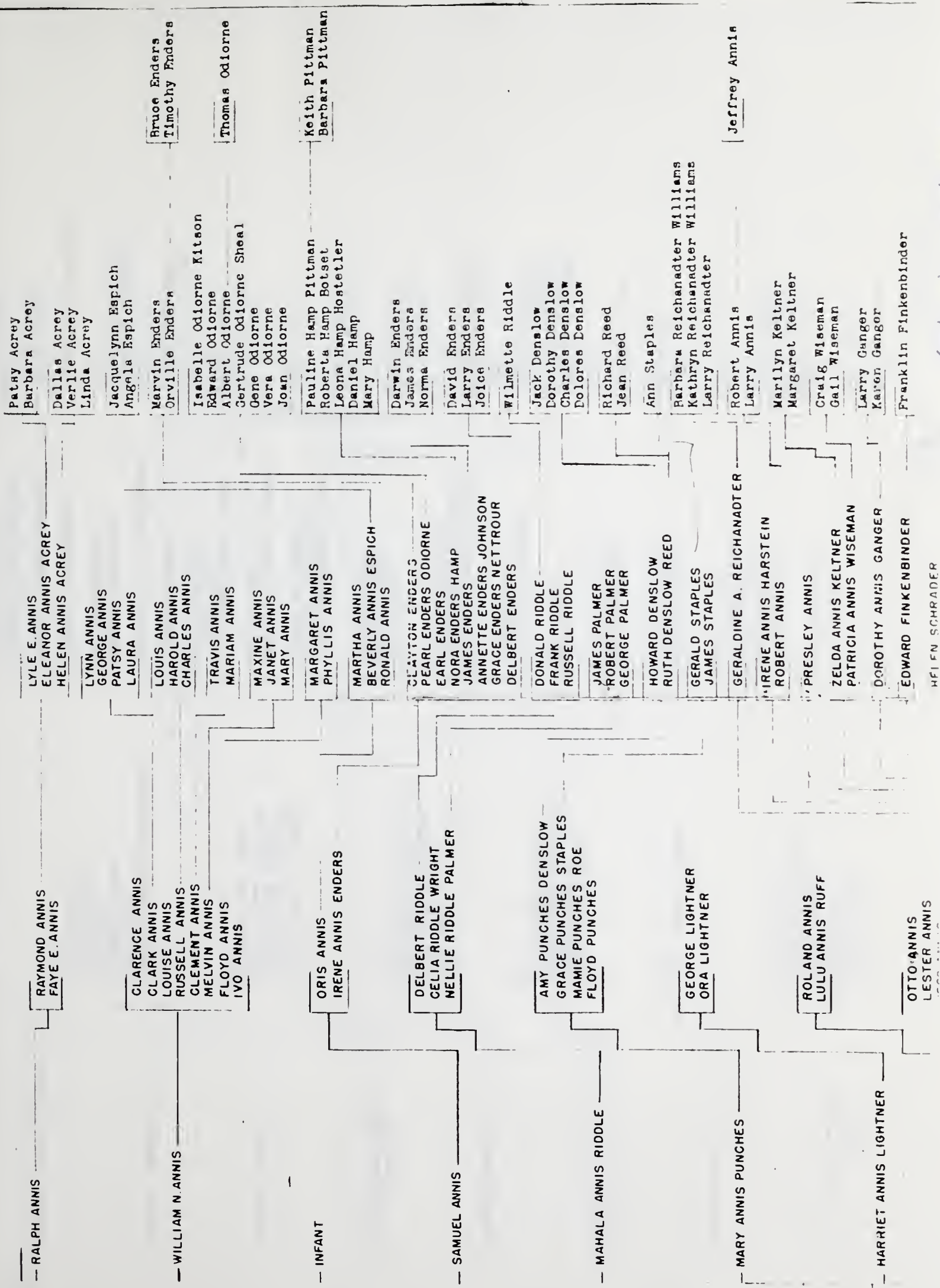
.....
Chief, Finance Division.





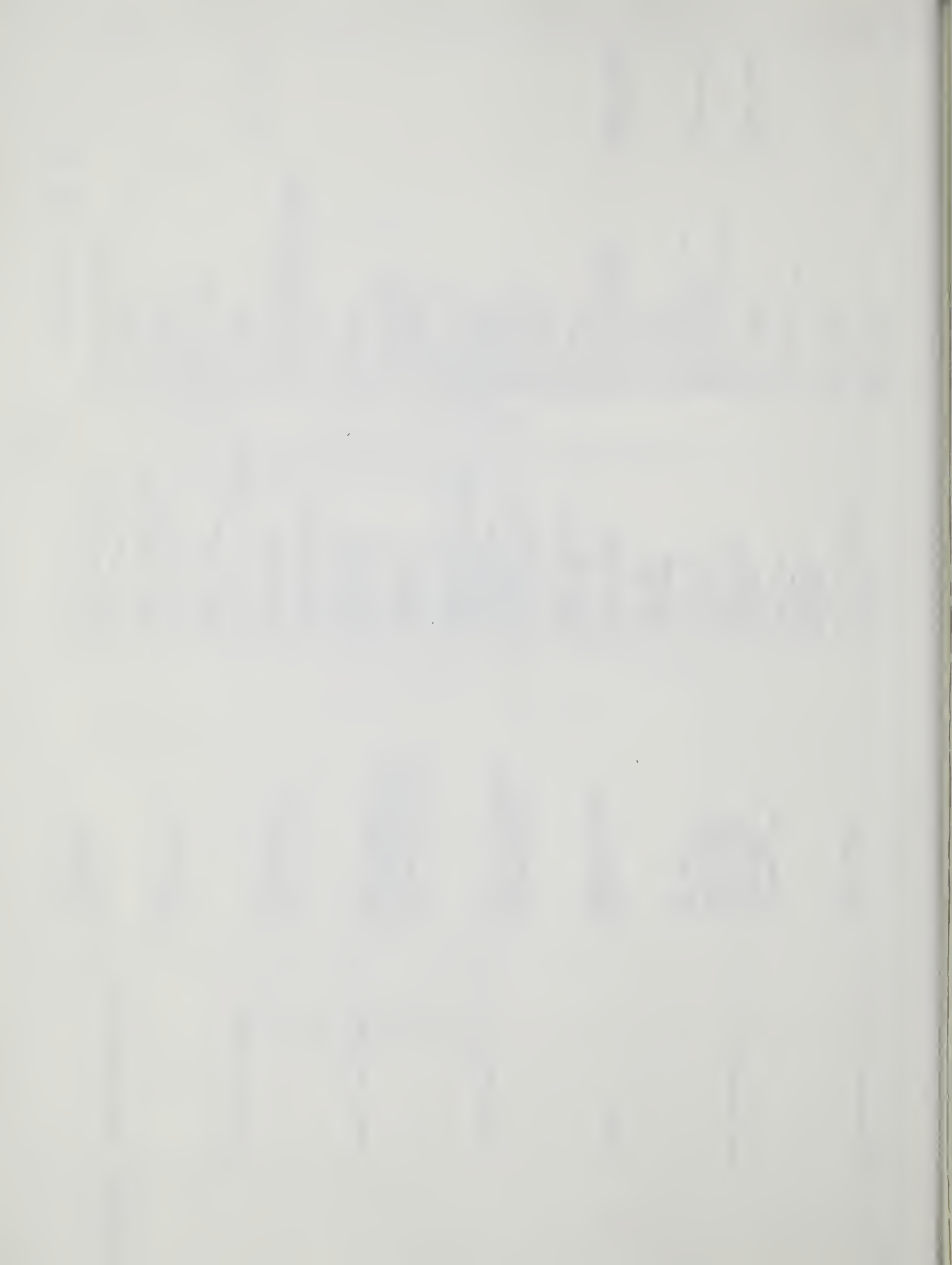
Foresters. 3/26/66
 Bu- Mrs. Mary A. Annis
 um. Mrs. Mary Amanda Annis, 99,
 un, a resident of the Dor-A-Lin Nurs-
 in- ing Home, died there at 12:40
 ,000 p.m. Thursday. She had been ill
 Divi- for the last six weeks. She was
 nted born in Carroll County, Ohio, on
 'end Sept. 20, 1866, and she came to
 7:30 South Bend 72 years ago from
 nize Bremen. Her husband, Leander
 Annis, to whom she was married
 in 1883, died on Jan. 11, 1924. She
 is survived by a daughter, Mrs.
 edu- Dorothy Finkenbinder; two sons,
 with Lester and Clarence, all of South
 ing- Bend; seven grandchildren; 13
 the great-grandchildren and 11
 great-great-grandchildren.
 Friends may call after 7 p.m.
 today in the Forest G. Hag-
 and Son Funeral Home, where
 rites will be held at 1:30 p.m.
 Monday. Rev. John Rawling,
 pastor of Grace Methodist
 Church, will officiate. Burial will
 be in Highland Cemetery. She
 was a 70-year member of Grace
 Methodist Church and life mem-
 ber of the WSCS of the church.
 Infant Bur

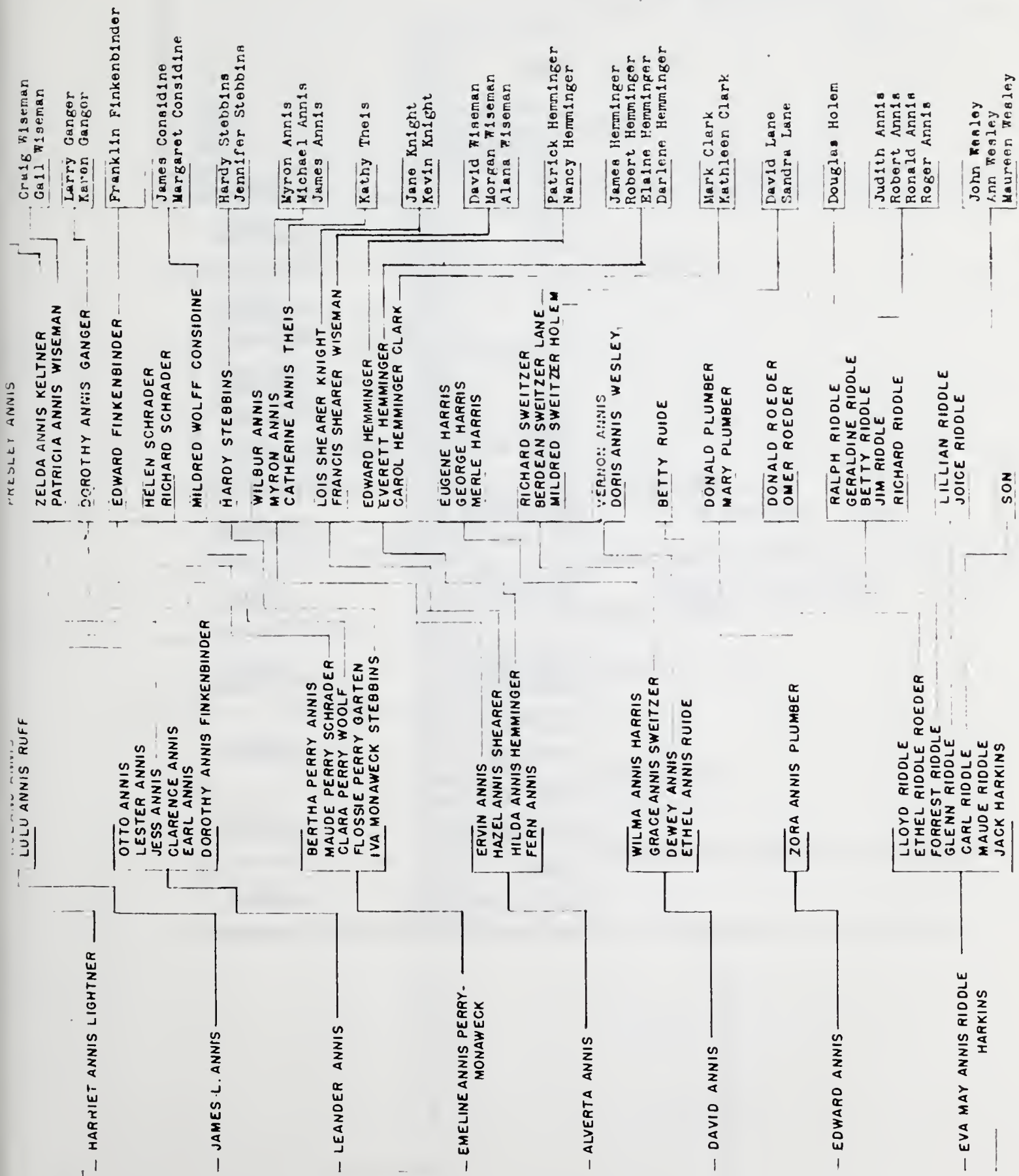




Continued on next page

OHIEL ANNIS--
1821-1896





JOHIEL ANNIS—
1821-1896

— HARRIET ANNIS LIGHTNER

— JAMES L. ANNIS

— LEANDER ANNIS

— EMELINE ANNIS PERRY-
MONAWECK

— ALVERTA ANNIS

— DAVID ANNIS

— EDWARD ANNIS

— EVA MAY ANNIS RIDDLE
HARKINS



FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name ANNIS, JEHIEL

This Information Obtained From:

Form 21 Copyright 1931 by The American Legion, Inc. P.O. Box 204, Chicago, Ill. This form is loaned to you for a limited period and is not to be sold, transferred, or otherwise disposed of without the express written permission of the American Legion.

Husband's Data		Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband	
Birth	11 Sept.	1821			Saltillo	Washington Co.	Ind.		
Chr'd									
Mar.	1 Aug.	1850				St. Joseph Co.	Ind.		
Death	11 May	1896				St. Joseph Co.	Ind.		
Burial					Union Cemetery-Miami Rd.-Union Twp.		St. Joseph Co.		
Places of Residence					Church of the				
Occupation Farmer					Church Affiliation United Brethren				
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.					Military Rec.				
Make separate sheet for each mar.									
His Father ANNIS, JAMES WASHINGTON					Mother's Maiden Name DAVIS, ELIZABETH				
Wife's Full Maiden Name KLINE, MARY (POLLY)									
Wife's Data		Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife	
Birth	28 Oct.	1831					Ohio		
Chr'd									
Death		1894							
Burial									
Compiler					Places of Residence				
Address					Occupation if other than Housewife				
City, State					Church Affiliation				
Date					Her Father KLINE,				
					Mother's Maiden Name				
Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	SAMUEL Full Name of Spouse* Harriet Lock	Birth	23 June	1851					
		Mar.		1875					
		Death		1922					
		Burial			Bremen Cemetery				
2	MAHALA Full Name of Spouse* William Riddle	Birth	29 Oct.	1853					
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	MARY ETTA Full Name of Spouse* John J. Panches	Birth	13 Mar.	1855					
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	HARRIET ELLEN "Ella" Full Name of Spouse* William Lightner	Birth		1856					
		Mar.	6 May	1874					
		Death		1927					
		Burial			Bremen Cemetery				
5	JAMES L. Full Name of Spouse* Sarah Elizabeth Riddle	Birth	24 Nov.	1859					
		Mar.	11 Sept.	1878		St. Joseph Co.	Ind.		
		Death	11 Jan.	1924					
		Burial			Highland Cemetery- Portage Ave.		South Bend, Ind.		
6	LEANDER Full Name of Spouse* Mary Amanda Flory	Birth	26 Nov.	1860					
		Mar.	27 Dec.	1883		License - St. Joseph Co.			
		Death	11 Jan.	1924		Marriage Bremen, Indiana		P. Kankar	
		Burial			Highland Cemetery				
7	EVELINE Full Name of Spouse* Horace L. Perry Monawick	Birth	12 Dec.	1863					
		Mar.	24 Dec.	1880		m. Horace L. Perry			
		Death	25 Feb.	1937					
		Burial							
8	ALVERTA Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	18 March	1865					
		Mar.							
		Death	2 July	1935					
		Burial			Bremen Cemetery				
9	DAVID Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	28 May	1867					
		Mar.							
		Death	17 Sept.	1925					
		Burial			Smith Chapel Cem. Milton Twp.		Cass Co. Mich.		
10	EDWARD Full Name of Spouse*	Birth		1869					
		Mar.							
		Death	Jan.	1935					
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or other data.

16. EVA MAY ANNIS

b. 21 July, 1875

St. Joseph Co. Ind.

d.

d. Mar. 1913

Mr. Riddle

The South Bend Daily Tribune Tuesday May 12, 1896

The Mortuary Record
Jehiel Annis

Jehiel Annis, living with his son, Samuel Annis, near Wyatt this county, died May 7, aged 74 years, 8 months and 4 days. He was one of the pioneers of St. Joseph County. Mr. Annis moved to this county in 1846 from Washington County, Ohio which was the place of his birth. He was twice married and was the father of sixteen children. He leaves 35 grandchildren and a host of friends to mourn his departure. Mr. Annis and wife were for years members of the Church of the United Brethren in Christ. The funeral and interment took place at the Union Church conducted by J.D. Coverston.



LY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name ANNIS Tehiel

Information Obtained From: Beverly Espich CHRIS ANNIS

Birth 11 Sept 1872 City, Town or Place Saltsburg County or Province, etc. Washington Co. State or Country Ind.

Chr'd Mar. 11 May 1896 Union Cemetery Ind.

Death 11 May 1896 Union Cemetery Ind.

Burial 1880 Ind Census St. Joe County Madison Twp. p. 16 Entry 128

Places of Residence FARMER Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. _____
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father ANNIS James Washington Mother's Maiden Name Davis Elizabeth

Wife's Full Maiden Name KLINE, MARY (Polly)

Birth 28 Oct. 1831 City, Town or Place _____ County or Province, etc. _____ State or Country Ohio

Chr'd _____ Death 1894 Union Cemetery Ind.

Burial _____

Compiler _____ Places of Residence _____

Address _____ Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

City, State _____ Date _____

Her Father Kline (Pai) Mother's Maiden Name (Pai)

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)

1 LORENZO Full Name of Spouse* SUSANNAH Gibbons

Birth 16 Nov. 1841 City, Town or Place Union Twp. St. Joseph County or Province, etc. _____ State or Country _____ Add. Info. on Children _____

Mar. 12 Oct. 1865

Death _____

Burial Bremen Cemetery

2 WILLIAM N Full Name of Spouse* 1st. LEWISA Davis 2nd. MARY Shilt

Birth 18 Apr. 1843 City, Town or Place _____ County or Province, etc. _____ State or Country _____ Add. Info. on Children _____

Mar. 18 April 1869 m. Louisa Davis - Nov. 18, 1877 m. Mary Shilt

Death 4 Mar. 1927

Burial _____

3 MELISSA JANE Full Name of Spouse*

Birth 1845 City, Town or Place _____ County or Province, etc. _____ State or Country _____ Add. Info. on Children _____

Mar. _____

Death _____

Burial _____

4 SAMUEL Full Name of Spouse* HARRIET LOCK

Birth 23 June 1851 City, Town or Place _____ County or Province, etc. _____ State or Country _____ Add. Info. on Children _____

Mar. 7 Oct. 1875

Death 1922

Burial Bremen Cemetery

5 MAHALA ANN Full Name of Spouse* Wm. Jasper Riddle

Birth 29 Oct. 1853 City, Town or Place _____ County or Province, etc. _____ State or Country _____ Add. Info. on Children _____

Mar. 23 May 1872

Death _____

Burial _____

6 MARYETTA Full Name of Spouse* John J. Panches

Birth 13 Mar. 1855 City, Town or Place _____ County or Province, etc. _____ State or Country _____ Add. Info. on Children _____

Mar. 16 Feb. 1873

Death _____

Burial _____

7 HARRIET "Ellen" Full Name of Spouse* William Lightner

Birth 1856 City, Town or Place _____ County or Province, etc. _____ State or Country Ind. Add. Info. on Children C. Wenger, Min

Mar. 1874

Death 1927

Burial _____

8 JAMES L. Full Name of Spouse* ELIZABETH RIDDLE

Birth 24 Nov 1854 City, Town or Place _____ County or Province, etc. _____ State or Country Ind. Add. Info. on Children Ann. H. Robertson 1st

Mar. 11 Sept. 1875

Death _____

Burial _____

9 LEANDER Full Name of Spouse* MARY AMANDA Flory

Birth 26 Nov. 1860 City, Town or Place _____ County or Province, etc. _____ State or Country Ind. Add. Info. on Children _____

Mar. 27 Dec 1883

Death 11 Jan. 1924

Burial HIGHLAND Cemetery South Bend

10 EMALINE Full Name of Spouse*

Birth 12 Dec. 1866 City, Town or Place _____ County or Province, etc. _____ State or Country Ind. Add. Info. on Children 1st. Perry 1886

Mar. _____

Death 25 Feb. 1937

Burial 2nd Monaurer

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. in "Mar." column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.



Children, ^{~1850} Samuel Annis

James "

^{~1867} David "

^{~1866} Alverdo "

^{~1869} Clarence Edward

^{~1860} Leander "

^{~1864} Emeline (Emma)

^{~1876} Eva M. (Mae)

Ella

^{~1876} Noli

m.

1880 Indiana Census / St. Joseph Co. / Madison Twp. p. 16

Entry 128 ANNIS, Jabel W M 49
" Mary W F 49
" Leander W M 20
" Emeline W F 16
" Alverdo W M 14
" David W M 13
" Clarence E W M 11
" Eva M W F 4

Farmer

Ind. Vt. Vt.
Ohio Pa. Pa.
Ind. Ind. Ohio

W. J. ... and ...

ANNIS, James W. Died June 1, 1876 age 96 years

ANNIS, Elizabeth wife of James. Died Feb. 16, 1867 age 64 years

ANNIS, Mary born Aug. 28, 1835 Died May 4, 1892



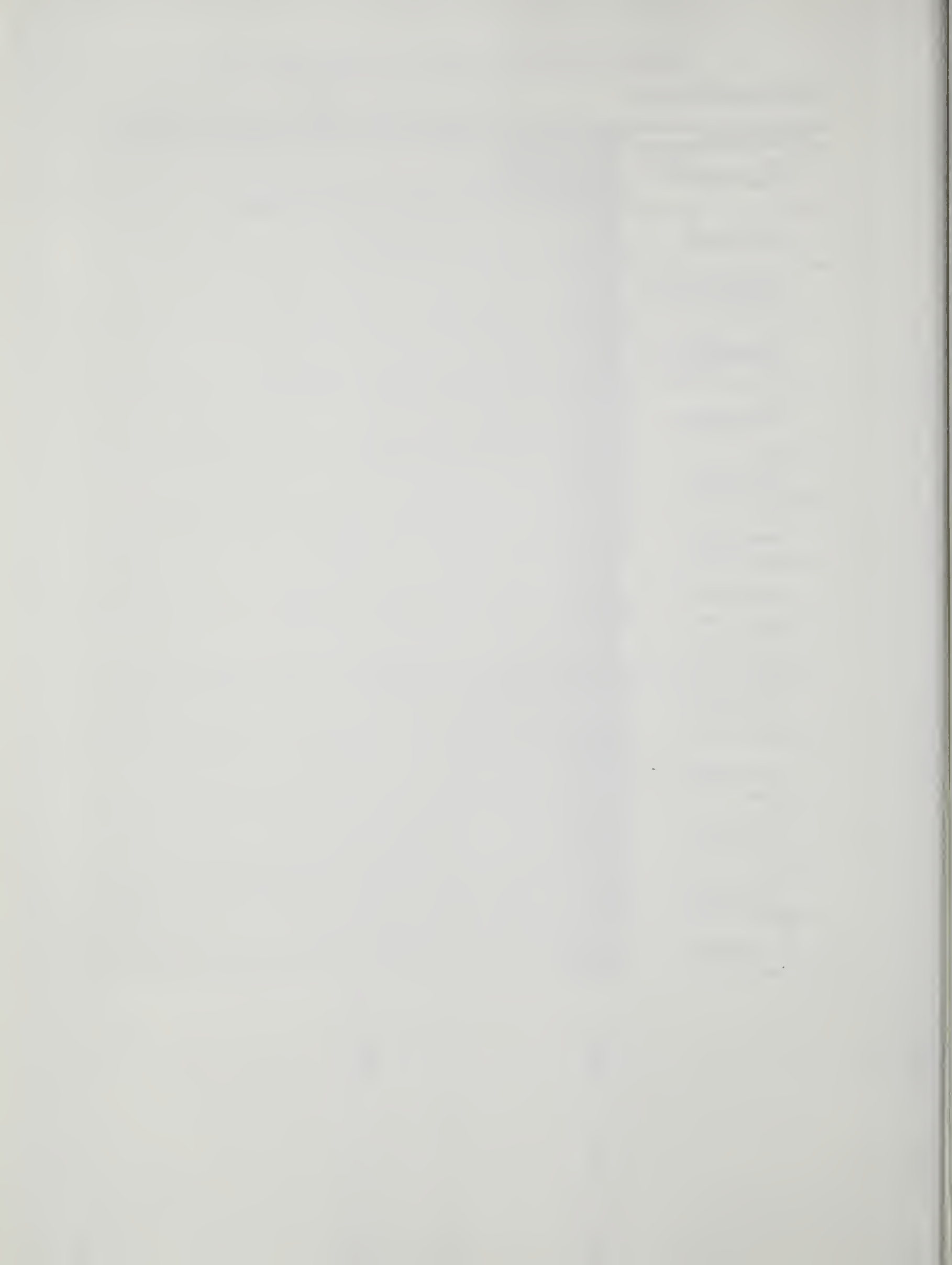
CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET for FAMILY GROUP No. _____

Form 1-11 Copyright 1951 by The Evening Post, Inc., P.O. Box 509, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's full name ANNIS, JEHIEL
1st.

Wife's full maiden name 2nd. KLINE, MARY

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
No. <u>1</u>	<u>ALVERTA</u> Full Name of Spouse	Birth	<u>18</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1865</u>			<u>Ind.</u>	
		Mar.							
		Death	<u>25</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1935</u>				
		Burial	<u>Bremen Cemetery - East of Topeka</u>						
No. <u>2</u>	<u>DAVID</u> Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
No. <u>3</u>	<u>CLARENCE</u> <u>EDWARD</u> Full Name of Spouse	Birth						<u>Ind.</u>	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
No. <u>4</u>	<u>EVA MAY</u> Full Name of Spouse	Birth						<u>Ind.</u>	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
No. <u>5</u>	<u>Full Name of Spouse</u>	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
No. <u>6</u>	<u>Full Name of Spouse</u>	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
No. <u>7</u>	<u>Full Name of Spouse</u>	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
No. <u>8</u>	<u>Full Name of Spouse</u>	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
No. <u>9</u>	<u>Full Name of Spouse</u>	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
No. <u>10</u>	<u>Full Name of Spouse</u>	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
No. <u>11</u>	<u>Full Name of Spouse</u>	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
No. <u>12</u>	<u>Full Name of Spouse</u>	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							



CENSUS RECORDS OF JEHIEL ANNIS Madison Twp. p. 16
 JEHIEL ANNIS and MARY KLINE WERE Married in St. Joseph County, Ind. Aug. 1, 1850
 Hubbard Henderson J. P. J. T. Lindsay-Witness

1880 Indiana Census-St. Joseph County/Madison Twp. p. 16 11th June 1880 Roll # 309

Entry 128	Annis, Jehiel	WM	49	Farmer	Indl	Vt.	Vt.
"	Mary	WF	49		Ohio	Pa.	Pa.
"	Leander	WM	20		Ind.	Ind.	Ohio
"	Emaline	WF	16		"	"	"
"	Alverdo	WM	14		"	"	"
"	David	WM	13		"	"	"
"	Clarence	WM	11	Clarence Edward	"	"	"
"	Eva M.	WF	4		"	"	"

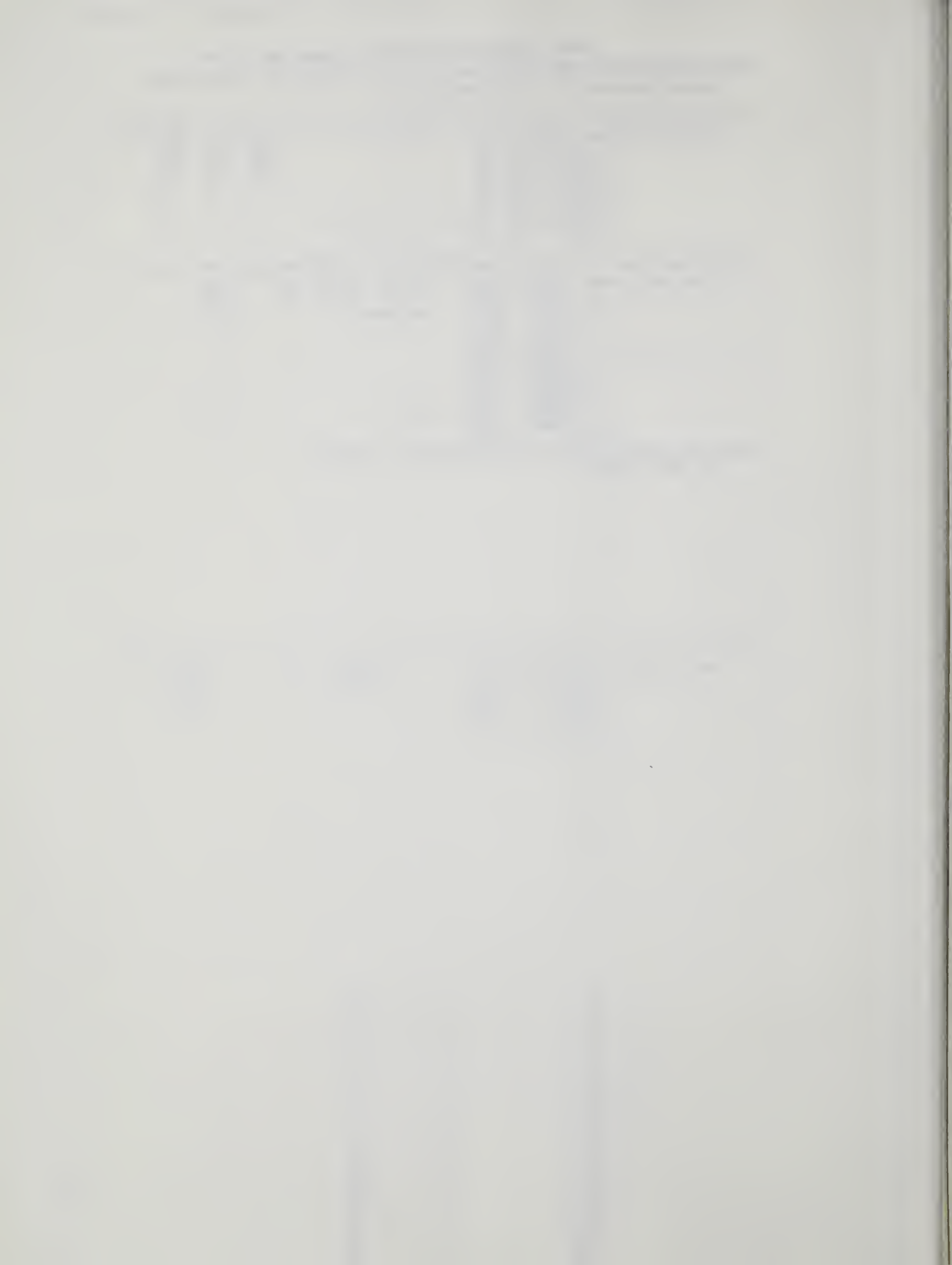
1870 Indiana Census - St. Joseph County/Union Twp. p. 12/532 8th July, 1870 Roll # 90

Entry 82/82	Annis, Jehiel	48 M	Farming	\$3,000	\$550	Ind.
"	Polly	38 F				Ohio
"	Samuel	19 M	Day Laborer			Ind.
"	Mahala	17 F				"
"	Mary	15 F				"
"	Ellen	13 F				"
"	Leander	11 M				"
"	Leander	9 M				"
"	Eyeline	7 F				"
"	Alverda	5 M				"
"	David	3 M				"
"	Edward	1 M				"

1860 Indiana Census - St. Joseph Co. Union Twp. p. 102,103
 720 Moses Punches

1850 Indiana Census - St. Joseph County / Union Twp. Sept. 26, 1850 p. 68/136 Roll #103

Entry 912/912	Jehiel Annis	28 M	Farmer	Indiana
"	Mary	19 F	Keeping House	Ohio
"	Lorenzo	8 M		Indiana
"	William	6 M		"
"	Melissa Jane	5 F		"



Lorenzo Annis m. Susannah Gibbons October 12, 1865 C. Jenger, Minister

Mahala Ann Annis m. Wm. Jasper Riddle May 23, 1872 - J. G. Wickersham J. P.

Mary E. Annis m. John Puncher Feb. 16, 1873 - G. M. Boyd, Minister

Puncher
Puncher



FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name ANNIS, WILLIAM

N.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	18	Apr.	1843		Washington Co.	Ind.	
Chr'nd							
Mar.	18	Apr.	1869		St. Joseph Co.	Ind.	
Death	5	Mar.	1927	Lakeville	St. Joseph Co.	Ind.	
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father ANNIS, JEHIEL

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name DAVIS, LOUISA

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death	8	Sept.	1874				
Burial							

Complier

Places of Residence

Address

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father DAVIS,

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.



South Bend Tribune Sunday Morning March 6, 1927

Rites in Lakeville - Death Ends Long Residence in County of W.N. Annis.

Funeral services for William N. Annis, age 83, one of the oldest residents of St. Joseph Co., who died Friday in his home, will be held Sunday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock in Lakeville.

Mr. Annis was born in Washington Co., Ind. April 18, 1843 and moved to this county when a young boy, settling between Wyatt and Lakeville on the Turkey Creek Road.

At the outbreak of the Civil War Mr. Annis enlisted in the Union Army joining Company K, of the 29th Indiana Volunteer Infantry in 1861. At the end of the war he returned to Union Township and engaged in farming.

He married Miss Louise Davis April 18, 1869. She died Sept. 8, 1874, leaving her husband and two children: C. E. Annis of Lakeville and Elmer Annis of Wisconsin.

In November, 1877 he married Mrs. Mary Shilt of Bremen, Ind. She died Sept. 14, 1892 survived by the following children:

Cora Shilt	South Bend
Frank Shilt	Saratoga, Wyoming
Russel G. Annis	Miami Road
Clem Annis	Indianapolis.
Melvin W. Annis	Lakeville
Floyd M. Annis	Plymouth

In addition to the children mentioned Mr. Annis is survived by two stepbrothers (halfbros.)

Edward Annis	Gary, Ind.
Albert Annis	Bremen, Ind.

two stepsisters (halfsisters)

Mrs. Emma Rhiner	Mishawaka
Mrs. Ella Lightner	Bremen

Mr. Annis had resided in Lakeville for the last 30 years.

CENSUS RECORDS OF WILLIAM W. AND MARY (Shilt) ANNIS

William W. Annis and Mary Shilt

were married Nov. 18, 1877

1880 CENSUS RECORDS * ST. JOSEPH COUNTY / UNION T.P. p. 515

Roll #309

Entry	Name	Sex	Age	Relationship	Occupation	Ind.	Switz.	Ohio
191/194	ANNIS, WILLIAM W.	W M	37		Farmer	Ind.	Ind.	Ind.
"	MARY	W F	25	Wife	Housekeeping	Ind.	Switz.	Switz.
"	C. Ellsworth	FM	10	(Mother Louisa)		Ind.	Ind.	Ind.
"	Clark E.	W M	8	(" ")		Ind.	Ind.	Ind.
"	Russell G.	W M	9/12	(Mother Mary)		Ind.	Ind.	Ind.
	Shilt, Cora E.	W F	7	Stepdaughter		Neb.	Switz.	Switz.
	Shilt, Frank A.	W M	5	Stepson		Neb.	Switz.	Switz.
	Hathaway, Peter	W M	19			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio

William W. Annis m. Louisa Davis April 18, 1877 - C. 10, 1877
 William W. Annis m. Mary Shilt Nov. 18, 1877 - C. 10, 1877



GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE ORDER FOR PHOTOCOPIES CONCERNING VETERAN (See reverse for explanation)		DO NOT WRITE IN THIS SPACE RECEIPT NO. <i>53594</i> DATE <i>1/26/67</i> SEARCHER <i>CE</i> <i>E.M.H.</i> FILE DESIGNATION <i>William Annie</i> <i>JE 134996</i>	
TO ENSURE PROPER MAILING OF YOUR ORDER, PRINT YOUR NAME AND ADDRESS IN THE BLOCK TO THE RIGHT.		INSTRUCTIONS 1. FILL OUT THIS FORM AS FULLY AS YOU CAN. You may not have all the information called for by the form, but since we often have files for several veterans of the same name, the more information you are able to give the greater will be the likelihood of a successful search in our records. 2. Use a separate form for each veteran. 3. Enclose one dollar, preferably a money order or check payable to GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION. 4. Mail completed form with remittance to: General Services Administration National Archives and Records Service Collections Officer Washington, D. C. 20408	
		IDENTIFICATION OF VETERAN 1. NAME OF VETERAN (Full name, last name first) <i>Annis, William</i> 2. NAME OF STATE FROM WHICH HE SERVED <i>Ind.</i> 3. WAR IN WHICH OR DATES BETWEEN WHICH HE SERVED <i>Civil War</i> <i>9/11/1861 - 9/29/1864</i> 4. BRANCH IN WHICH HE SERVED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> INFANTRY <input type="checkbox"/> CAVALRY <input type="checkbox"/> ARTILLERY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER (Specify) 5. UNIT IN WHICH HE SERVED (Name of regiment or number, company, etc.) <i>Co. K 29th Ind. Inf.</i> 6. KIND OF SERVICE (Check) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> VOLUNTEERS <input type="checkbox"/> REGULARS 7. IF SERVICE WAS CIVIL WAR (Check) <input type="checkbox"/> UNION <input type="checkbox"/> CONFEDERATE NOTE - If you checked "Confederate" in item 7, you need NOT fill in the following items: 8. VETERAN'S PLACE OF BIRTH <i>Indiana</i> 9. DATE OF BIRTH <i>about 1831</i> 10. VETERAN'S PLACE OF DEATH <i>South Bend, Ind.</i> 11. DATE OF DEATH <i>1899</i> 12. FILE NUMBER OF PENSION OR BOUNTY LAND RECORD 13. PLACE(S) WHERE HE LIVED AFTER SERVICE <i>South Bend, Ind.</i> <i>Union Twp. St. Joseph Co. Ind.</i> 14. IF VETERAN LIVED IN A HOME FOR SOLDIERS, ENTER LOCATION (City and State) 15. NAME OF WIDOW OR OTHER CLAIMANT FOR PENSION OR BOUNTY LAND <i>Harriet (Davis) Annis</i> BE SURE TO ENTER YOUR MAILING ADDRESS IN THE BLOCK TO THE LEFT.	
NAME <i>Mrs. Victor Matti</i> STREET ADDRESS <i>1106 Arlington</i> CITY, STATE, AND ZIP CODE <i>Fort Wayne, Ind. 46807</i>			

EXPLANATION OF ORDER FOR PHOTOCOPIES

Please use the other side of this form to order photocopies of records relating to a person who served in the United States or Confederate Armed Forces. We can furnish photocopies relating to the following subjects:

- a. United States (not State) pensions claimed on the basis of service before World War I;
- b. United States (not State) bounty lands claimed on the basis of service before 1856;
- c. United States military service performed after 1774 and more than 75 years ago and Confederate military service. (NOTE - We do not have information relating to military service rendered before the Revolutionary War.)

Send us the completed form with one dollar. If you send more than one form at one time, your remittance should be for as many dollars as you send forms. Each order will be handled separately; so you may not receive all your photocopies at the same time. Be sure to enter your name and address on each form.

If we find a pension or bounty-land warrant application file which we believe relates to the person in whom you are interested, we will send photocopies of the documents we think most likely to be of interest to you. If no pension or bounty-land warrant application file is found, we will furnish copies of the military service record if one is available. If we do not find a file that appears to pertain to the person in whom you are interested, we will refund your money.

The military service records rarely contain family information. Furthermore, the record of a man's military service in any one organization is wholly separate from the record of his service in any other organization. We are ordinarily unable to establish the identity or nonidentity of men of the same name who served in different organizations. If you know that a man served in more than one organization and you desire copies of his military service record, a separate form and one dollar fee should be submitted for the service record in each organization.

Additional copies of this form will be sent to you on request.

101 OF JUNE 27, 1898

3-402.

Certificate No. 134996

Name, William H. Ames

Department of the Interior,

BUREAU OF PENSIONS,

Washington, D. C., January 15, 1898.

SIR:

In forwarding to the pension agent the executed voucher for your next quarterly payment please favor me by returning this circular to him with replies to the questions enumerated below.

Very respectfully,

D. Leighty,

U. S. Pension Agent,

Indianapolis, Ind.

McClary Brand

Commissioner.

First. Are you married? If so, please state your wife's full name and her maiden name.

Answer. *Widower first wife - Louisa Davis second - Mary Schilt*

Second. When, where, and by whom were you married?

Answer. *April 78th 1862 Rev. Wanger St Joseph Co. Ind*

Third. What record of marriage exists? *Second wife of 18th 1877*

Answer. *Family Bible and Co. Record*

Fourth. Were you previously married? If so, please state the name of your former wife and the date and place of her death or divorce.

Answer. *first wife Louisa Davis Sept. 8th 1844 second - Mary Schilt May 14th 1877*

Fifth. Have you any children living? If so, please state their names and the dates of their birth.

Answer. *Clarence C. March 14th 1870. Clark C. November 7th 1871*

Second wife Russell C. Sept 4th 1879. Clement C. July 31st 1882

Milvin W. December 26th 1883. Thayer M. Sept 28th 1886

William H. Ames

(Signature.)

Date of reply, , 189

0-4

3011750m1-99

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

RECEIVED

FROM

DATE

BY

REMARKS

ANALYST

PREPARED BY

DATE

BY

REMARKS

ANALYST

PREPARED BY

DATE

BY

REMARKS

ANALYST

PREPARED BY

DATE

BY

REMARKS

ANALYST

PREPARED BY

DATE

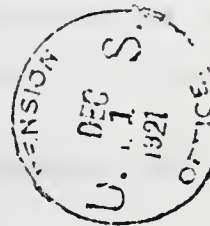
BY

REMARKS

SWORN TO and subscribed by the said affiant, this 22nd day
of November, A. D. 1921.

Mabel T. Abraham
Notary Public

My commission expires
Aug. 13, 1925.





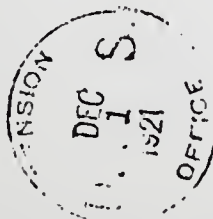
STATE OF INDIANA)
) ss:
COUNTY OF ST. JOSEPH)



In the matter of the application for pension of
WILLIAM N. ANNIS, Private, Co. K, 29th Indiana Infantry.
Certificate No. 134,996.

ON THIS 22nd day of November, A.D. 1921, personally
appeared before me, a notary public, in and for said
County and State, MELVIN W. ANNIS, aged 36 years, a res-
ident of Lakeville, Indiana, and whose post office address
is Lakeville, Indiana, and who being duly sworn according
to law, declares in reference to the above case, as follows:

"That he is the son of the soldier, William N. Annis,
and has for the past fifteen (15) years has lived and
resided with the said soldier at Lakeville, Indiana, and
that he is now living and residing with said soldier;
that said soldier has been a widower for the past 28 years;
and for the past five years said soldier has been in poor
health and his disabilities have been such that he has
required the personal aid and attendance of another person
at least, a portion of the time. That said soldier is unable
to properly dress himself without the assistance of another
person and is confined to his bed a portion of the time and
that he is unable to be about away from home without personal
aid. That this affiant now lives with said soldier and renders
personal aid to him daily. Affiant further says that by reason
of the above facts, and his continuous aid and residence with
the soldier, he knows these facts to be true.



Melvin W. Annis

F.K.S.

3-404-100

Western Division

Department of the Interior,

BUREAU OF PENSIONS,

Washington, D. C. JAN 22 1895.

Respectfully referred to the Chief of the Record and Pension Office, War Department, requesting a full military and medical history

(Descriptive list.)

of the soldier.

Please examine all records likely to afford any information as to diseases, wounds, or injuries incurred by him while in the service.

No other report on file
Claim No. 718. 4134996.

Name, William N. Smith,
Co. K, 29 Regt. Ind. Vols.

Commissioner.

1410 b-73 m

0-8

Address: Chief of the Record and Pension Office,
War Department, Washington, D. C.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, D. C. 24 1895

Respectfully returned to

Communications of Pensioners

with the information that in the case of William N. Smith Co.

of 29 Ind. Vol. Regt. to which designation of organization was changed between Aug 27

and Oct. 31/61 from Co. K, 29 Ind. Vol. Regt. to Co. K, 29 Ind. Vol. Regt.

and further the following in addition to the following in

accompanying report of N. R. R. of Co. K, 29 Ind. Vol. Regt. (Recd. 11/11/61)

11/11/61 (Recd. 11/11/61) 11/11/61 (Recd. 11/11/61)

11/11/61 (Recd. 11/11/61) 11/11/61 (Recd. 11/11/61)

11/11/61 (Recd. 11/11/61) 11/11/61 (Recd. 11/11/61)

11/11/61 (Recd. 11/11/61) 11/11/61 (Recd. 11/11/61)

11/11/61 (Recd. 11/11/61) 11/11/61 (Recd. 11/11/61)

11/11/61 (Recd. 11/11/61) 11/11/61 (Recd. 11/11/61)

11/11/61 (Recd. 11/11/61) 11/11/61 (Recd. 11/11/61)

11/11/61 (Recd. 11/11/61) 11/11/61 (Recd. 11/11/61)

11/11/61 (Recd. 11/11/61) 11/11/61 (Recd. 11/11/61)

11/11/61 (Recd. 11/11/61) 11/11/61 (Recd. 11/11/61)

11/11/61 (Recd. 11/11/61) 11/11/61 (Recd. 11/11/61)

11/11/61 (Recd. 11/11/61) 11/11/61 (Recd. 11/11/61)

11/11/61 (Recd. 11/11/61) 11/11/61 (Recd. 11/11/61)

11/11/61 (Recd. 11/11/61) 11/11/61 (Recd. 11/11/61)

11/11/61 (Recd. 11/11/61) 11/11/61 (Recd. 11/11/61)

11/11/61 (Recd. 11/11/61) 11/11/61 (Recd. 11/11/61)

11/11/61 (Recd. 11/11/61) 11/11/61 (Recd. 11/11/61)

11/11/61 (Recd. 11/11/61) 11/11/61 (Recd. 11/11/61)

11/11/61 (Recd. 11/11/61) 11/11/61 (Recd. 11/11/61)

11/11/61 (Recd. 11/11/61) 11/11/61 (Recd. 11/11/61)

11/11/61 (Recd. 11/11/61) 11/11/61 (Recd. 11/11/61)

11/11/61 (Recd. 11/11/61) 11/11/61 (Recd. 11/11/61)

11/11/61 (Recd. 11/11/61) 11/11/61 (Recd. 11/11/61)

11/11/61 (Recd. 11/11/61) 11/11/61 (Recd. 11/11/61)

11/11/61 (Recd. 11/11/61) 11/11/61 (Recd. 11/11/61)

11/11/61 (Recd. 11/11/61) 11/11/61 (Recd. 11/11/61)

11/11/61 (Recd. 11/11/61) 11/11/61 (Recd. 11/11/61)

11/11/61 (Recd. 11/11/61) 11/11/61 (Recd. 11/11/61)

11/11/61 (Recd. 11/11/61) 11/11/61 (Recd. 11/11/61)

11/11/61 (Recd. 11/11/61) 11/11/61 (Recd. 11/11/61)

11/11/61 (Recd. 11/11/61) 11/11/61 (Recd. 11/11/61)

11/11/61 (Recd. 11/11/61) 11/11/61 (Recd. 11/11/61)

11/11/61 (Recd. 11/11/61) 11/11/61 (Recd. 11/11/61)

11/11/61 (Recd. 11/11/61) 11/11/61 (Recd. 11/11/61)

11/11/61 (Recd. 11/11/61) 11/11/61 (Recd. 11/11/61)

11/11/61 (Recd. 11/11/61) 11/11/61 (Recd. 11/11/61)

BY AUTHORITY OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR:

Colonel, U. S. Army, Chief of Office

(322a)

Room



Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, D. C., Mar, 29th, 1875.

Sir:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt from your Office of application for Pension No. W.S. 3.88, and to return it herewith, with such information as is furnished by the files of this Office.

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office that William Annie was enrolled on the 11th day of Sept, 1861, at La Porte in Co. K, 79th Regiment of Indiana Volunteers, to serve 3 years or during the war, and mustered into service as a private on the 11th day of Sept, 1861, at La Porte Ind., in Co. K, 79th Regiment of Indiana Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war.

On the Muster Roll of Co. K, of that Regiment, for the months of Aug, June, 1862, he is reported "Private Present for duty" "Private Absent at La Porte Ind." Cause not stated.

Schedule of Muster Roll dated Sept 26, 1864 - "Private, William A. Annie, mustered out on that date, at the Manassas Battle" "Private being in action at Corinth Miss" "Sept 1862."

I am, sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

[Signature]

Assistant Adjutant General.

The Commissioner of Pensions,
Washington, D. C.

[Handwritten initials]

GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE ORDER FOR PHOTOCOPIES CONCERNING VETERAN (See reverse for explanation)	DO NOT WRITE IN THIS SPACE	
	RECEIPT NO. 53594	DATE 1/26/67
	SEARCHER CE	FILE DESIGNATION William Annie 10134996

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
3117085
WAR DEPARTMENT

278 REMOVAL DIVISION
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
BUREAU OF PENSIONS.

Washington, D. C., October 11, 1912

Respectfully returned to the
Adjutant General
War Department
for any further military
history or may be placed
and age at enlistment
These inclosed
you. Encl. 134.996
William Annie
No. 23. Inc. 1912

Commissioner

WAR DEPARTMENT

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
WASHINGTON, OCT 11 1912

Respectfully returned to the
Commissioner of Pensions,

with the information that in the case of

William N. Annie
Co. H, 29 Regt. Ind. Inf.

the records show present description as follows:

Age 18, height 5 feet, 10 inches,

complexion fair, hair black,

eyes blue, place of birth

occupation

(A. O. 126) Per A The Adjutant General.



In case of William M. Annis Certificate No. 134996
Melvin Annis, whose post-office address is
Lakeland, Ind. was, on June 29, 1926
Appointed as guardian by the Circuit Court of
St. Joseph County, State of Indiana, vice
 who has pensioner
 having been adjudged a person of unsound mind
Aug 17, 1926

O. J. RANDALL
 Chief of Finance Division.

MELVIN ANNIS GDN

06-

134996 ACT MAY
 WILLIAM N ANNIS

Lakeland, Ind.
 3-1081

DROP REPORT—PENSIONER

134996
 Cert. No.

Pensioner

Soldier

Service

Class

JUNE 3, 1926

RECORD DIVISION

....., 192
 In the above-described case a declaration filed
 in this Division indicates that said pensioner died
, 19.....

Chief, Record Division.

FINANCE DIVISION

....., 192
 The name of the above-described pensioner who
 was last paid at the rate of \$ 90 per month
 to Mar 4, 19....., has this day
 been dropped from the roll because of death
Mar 4, 1927

O. J. Randall
 Chief, Finance Division.

Pd Mar 10, 1927

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
1215 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
TEL. 773-936-5000
FAX 773-936-5001
WWW.CHICAGO.EDU

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
1215 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
TEL. 773-936-5000
FAX 773-936-5001
WWW.CHICAGO.EDU

DEC 8 1926

Lakeville, Indiana,
December 1, 1926.

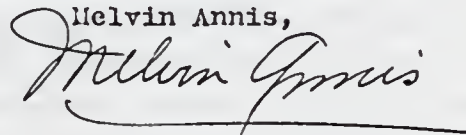
Department of the Interior,
Bureau of Pensions,
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:-

In re: your letter of November 29, 1926, I wish to say that I did not know that the Court omitted my middle initial "W" when I was appointed guardian of my father Wm. N. Annis, and if the same is not necessary to include, in the future I will sign my name Melvin Annis, if not I will have it changed,

Very truly yours,

Melvin Annis,

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Melvin Annis". The signature is written in dark ink and is positioned below the typed name "Melvin Annis".



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF PENSIONS

WASHINGTON, D. C., January 2, 1915.

Sir: Please answer, at your earliest convenience, the questions enumerated below. The information is requested for future use, and it may be of great value to your widow or children. Use the inclosed envelope, which requires no stamp.

Very respectfully,

WILLIAM N ANNIS
LAKEVILLE IND
134996 ACT MAY
BOX 235

Commissioner.

- No. 1. Date and place of birth? Answer. *Washington, Co Indiana April 16, 1843*
The name of organizations in which you served? Answer. *Co. K, 29, Ind Inf*
- No. 2. What was your post office at enlistment? Answer. *South Bend, St. Joseph, Co. Ind*
- No. 3. State your wife's full name and her maiden name. Answer. *Louise Davis Maiden name.*
- No. 4. When, where, and by whom were you married? Answer. *April 18, 1869 Rev. Wagoner*
Second Maryann Schilt November 18, 1877 Justice P. Duff
- No. 5. Is there any official or church record of your marriage? *nothing only Co. Clerk License*
If so, where? Answer. *of St. Joseph, Co. Ind*
- No. 6. Were you previously married? If so, state the name of your former wife, the date of the marriage, and the date and place of her death or divorce. If there was more than one previous marriage, let your answer include all former wives. Answer. *first marriage as stated above died Sep. 18, 1874*
Second marriage died May 14, 1892
both in St. Joseph, Co. Indiana
- No. 7. If your present wife was married before her marriage to you, state the name of her former husband, the date of such marriage, and the date and place of his death or divorce, and state whether he ever rendered any military or naval service, and, if so, give name of the organization in which he served. If she was married more than once before her marriage to you, let your answer include all former husbands. Answer. *my second wife was ex. Widow*
of John Schilt married 1872 died 1875 in
Nebraska never rendered military service in U.S.
Maryann Schilt Maiden name was Fitzer was
never married before marrying John Schilt
- No. 8. Are you now living with your wife, or has there been a separation? Answer. *Separated by death*
as stated above
- No. 9. State the names and dates of birth of all your children, living or dead. Answer. *First Wife two*
Lawrence E. Annis born March 16, 1870 Living
Clark E. Annis November 7, 1871 " "
Second Wife Russell E. Annis Sept. 4, 1879 " "
Clement E. Annis July 31, 1883
Melvin H. Annis December 26, 1885
Floyd M. Annis Sept 28, 1888 all six Living
Two R. Annis February 18, 1892 died in infancy

Date

(Signature) *William N. Annis*

THE HISTORY OF THE

PROGRESS OF THE

ART OF

PRINTING

IN

ENGLAND

FROM THE

REIGN OF

EDWARD THE FIRST

TO

THE

PRESENT

TIME

BY

JOHN

DECLARATION FOR PENSION

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

The Pension Certificate should not be forwarded with the Application

STATE OF Indiana, COUNTY OF St Joseph ss:

On this 17 day of Nov. A. D. 1921, personally appeared before me, a Justice within and for the county and State aforesaid, William W. Amis, who, being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is 79 years of age, and a resident of Lakeville county of St Joseph State of Indiana; and that he is the identical person who was ENROLLED at Laporte Indiana under the name of William W. Amis on the 11th day of September 1861, as a private in Co. K, 29th Indiana Infantry (Here state rank, and company and regiment in the army, or vessel if in the Navy.) in the service of the United States, in the Civil war, and was HONORABLY DISCHARGED at Chattanooga Tenn. on the 26 day of September 1864. That he also served _____ (Here give a complete statement of all other services, if any)

That his personal description at enlistment was as follows: Height 5 feet 7 inches; complexion Light; color of eyes gray; color of hair dark; that his occupation was Farmer; that he was born April 18, 1843, at Washington County, Indiana

That he requires the regular personal aid and attendance of another person by reason of Mitral insufficiency, - General Arteriosclerosis; Chronic intercostal neuritis (State in this space the nature of any and all disabilities.)

That his several places of residence since leaving the service have been as follows: Has resided continuously in St Joseph County Indiana (State date of each change, as nearly as possible.)

That he is a pensioner under Certificate No. 134,996 That he has applied for pension under original No. 134,996

That he hereby appoints C. P. DuComb South Bend Indiana (Attorney.) (Address.) his true and lawful attorney to prosecute this claim.

That he makes this declaration for the purpose of being placed on the pension roll of the United States under the provisions of the Act of May 1, 1920.

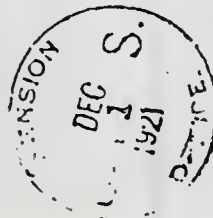
(Two attesting and identifying witnesses.)
(1) John J. Fisher Lakeville, Indiana
(2) William W. Amis Lakeville, Indiana
(Signature of second witness.) (Address of second witness.)

William W. Amis
(Claimant's signature in full.)
Lakeville, Indiana
(Claimant's address in full.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of Nov. 1921, and I hereby certify that the contents of the above declaration were fully made known and explained to the applicant before swearing, including the words _____, added; and that I have no interest, direct or indirect, in the prosecution of this claim.

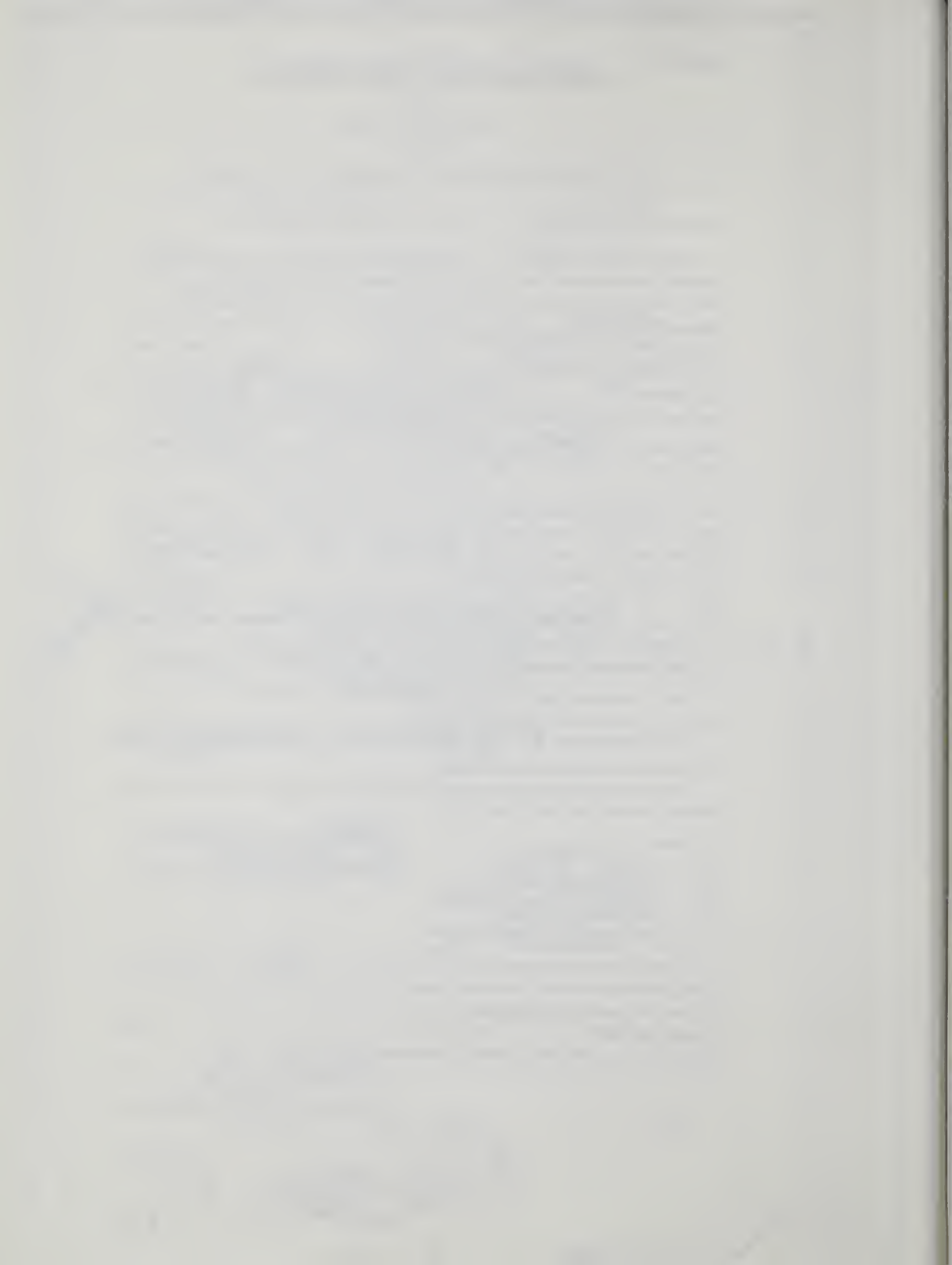
(Seal.)

J. M. Barkley
(Signature.)
Justice of the Peace
(Official character.)



Declaration accepted as a claim under Act of May 1, 1920.
For _____





ONLY GROUP No. Husband's Full Name ANNIS, SAMUEL

Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
	Birth		June	1851		St. Joseph	Ind.	
	Chr'nd							
	Mar.		7 Oct.	1875				
	Death			1916				
	Burial							

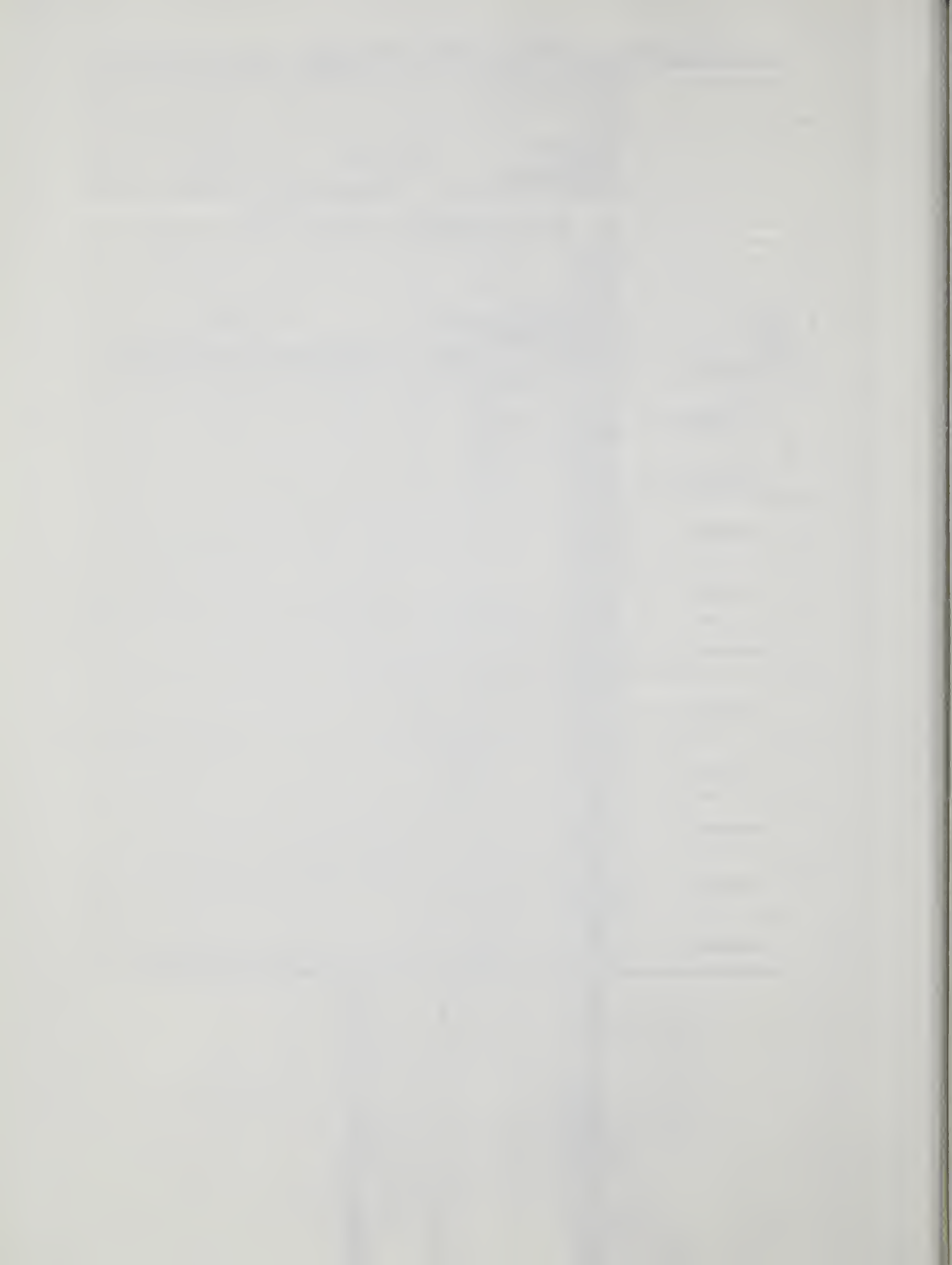
Places of Residence			
Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.			
His Father ANNIS, JIMMIE		Mother's Maiden Name KLINE, MARY	

Wife's Full Maiden Name LOCK, MARY IET							
Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1853				
Chr'nd							
Death			1940				
Burial							

Compiler			
Places of Residence			
Address		Church Affiliation	
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.			
City, State		Mother's Maiden Name RUSSEL, SARAH JANE	
Date			

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	IRMA Full Name of Spouse* 1870-1964 Edward Anders	Birth			1876				
		Mar.							
		Death			1958				
		Burial							
2	ORIS Full Name of Spouse* 1885-1944 Addie Shaffer	Birth			1881				
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar., (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.



History of St. Joseph County

p. Samuel Annis was born in June 1851, in this township (Union). His father, Jehiel Annis, was among the old settlers of this county. He was married in the fall of 1875 to Harriet Lock, daughter of William Lock of Portage Prairie, and they have one child, Irene. Mr. Annis is engaged in farming and lumbering in Section 5. Post Office, South Bend, Ind.



son of Jehiel
see 1870

CENSUS RECORDS OF SAMUEL AND HARRIET ANNIS

Samuel Annis and Harriet Locke were married *7th Oct. 1875* by *PETER Dopp J.P.*

1880 INDIANA CENSUS - ST. JOSEPH COUNTY / UNION TWP. p. 544

Roll #309

Entry # 168/170	Annis, Samuel	W M	29	Farmer	Ind.	Ohi
"	Harriet	W F	27	Wife	Ind:	Ohio Ohio
"	Irena M.	W F	3	Dau.	Ind.	Ind. Ind.

Certificate of Death

St. Joseph County Health Department

SOUTH BEND, INDIANA

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, that our records show:

Name..... HARRIETT ANNIS

died January 17, 1918 at 6pm at Union Twp., St. Joseph Co., Ind.
month day year

Age at death 86 Sex female Color white widowed
years married, single or other

Primary cause of death given was Multiple neuritis

Certified by Chas. S. Wiseman, M.D. Lakeville, Indiana
Physician Address

Place of burial or removal Union Cemetery
Cemetery Address

Date of burial 1-20-18 A.C. Skiles Lakeville, Indiana
Funeral Director Address

Record was filed Jan. 1918 Book No. 222-#263 Page No. 428
(date)

SEAL

Joseph Skiles
St. Joseph County Health Officer

Issued on April 16, 1969

Chloroform

CHCl₃ (149.4)

bp 61.2°C

density 1.489 g/cm³

refractive index 1.446

viscosity 0.53 cP

solubility in water 0.8 g/100 ml

soluble in alcohol, ether, benzene, etc.

freezing point -63.5°C

boiling point 61.2°C

critical temp 311°C

critical pressure 11.96 MPa

melting point -63.5°C

S.B. Tribune Thurs Sept. 14, 1916 p. 11 Tribune
Farmer Drops Dead at Home 1873

Samuel Annis Expires very suddenly,
lived south of City eight yrs came from Bremen
was 66 years of age.

Samuel Annis, age 66, a farmer living south of
Mushavake, two and 1/2 miles SE of Wyatt, dropped
dead at 3 o'clock at his home Wednesday afternoon.
His wife left him sitting on a bench in the yard
while she went to attend some duties about the
farm. Returning a short time afterward she
found him dead on the ground near where he
had been sitting. He complained in the morning
of not feeling well, but his condition was not
considered at all serious.

Coroner J. J. Lantry, of South Bend, was called
and his verdict is that death was due to
heart disease.

Besides his wife he leaves two children, Morris
Annis, of Bremen, and Mrs Edward Enders, of
Madison Twp. Mr Annis lived on the farm
where he died eight years, coming from Bremen

June 15, 1876 p. 1
James Annis, one of the old pioneers of this part
of the County, died on the 10th instance of old
age and general debility. He was the oldest man
in Union Twp.

Hagerman, R. 22 died May 19, 1850 age 39 yrs 6 mo 10 da
buried in cemetery
Mary C 138 mother 1873 -
Linda 25

Hagerman, Henry D. June 5, 1834 - Sept. 27, 1907

" Hannah Weekley Aug 28, 1833 - Sept. 17, 1917

Alsop, Elvora Hagerman Oct. 17, 1871 - Aug 3, 1904

Brown, Joshua died Dec 5, 1883 age 95 yrs 6 mo 23 da

" Abner " Mar 19, 1875 age 89 yrs 4 mo 7 da
Veteran Wagoner

" Joshua Sept. 26, 1799 - Dec 17, 1884

" Anna June 24, 1810 - Sept. 6, 1887

Brown, William died Apr 30, 1853 aged 95 yrs 8 mo,

Ret. War Pa. militia 17.57

b. 8-30-1757 to April 30, 1853 m. Ruth Love
Pot. Pa

FAMILY GROUP No.		Husband's Full Name <u>Locke, William</u>							
This Information Obtained From:		Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
		Birth	15	Feb.	1818			Ohio	
		Chr'd							
		Mar.	12	Sept.	1850		St. Joseph Co.	Ind.	Edwin Picket J. P.
		Death	1	April	1863				45 yr 1 mo 16 da
		Burial				Rohrer Cemetery			
		Places of Residence							
		Occupation <u>Farmer</u> Church Affiliation Military Rec.							
		Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
		His Father <u>Phillip Lock - Virginia</u>				Mother's Maiden Name <u>, Matilda-Virg.</u>			
		Wife's Full Maiden Name <u>Russel, SARAH JANE</u>							
		Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
		Birth							
		Chr'd							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Compiler							
		Places of Residence							
		Address							
		Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation							
		City, State							
		Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
		Date		Her Father		Mother's Maiden Name			
Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	<u>MARY</u> Full Name of Spouse* <u>DAVIS</u>	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	<u>ELIZABETH</u> Full Name of Spouse* <u>HARRIET E. SAMUEL ANNIS</u>	Birth							
		Mar.	7	Oct.	1875				Peter D. P. R., J. R.
		Death							
		Burial							
3	<u>NANCY</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	<u>SIMON</u> Full Name of Spouse* <u>Mary Smachtenberger</u>	Birth							
		Mar.	18	Aug.	1878				P. Kanegak
		Death							
		Burial							
5	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Harriet Locke Annis → Mother Hailman by second marriage
 Catherine Locke Fisher
 Mary Locke Annis
 Simon Locke

Elmer Hartman
 Lora " "
 Perry " "
 Chera " Patterson

1860 Indiana Census - St. Joseph Co. Center Twp. 22 June 1860

229/229

William Lock	41 M.	Farmer	\$300	\$300	Ohio
(Russell) Sarah	" 25 F				Ind,
Mary	" 9 F				Ind,
Harriet	" 6 F	m. Samuel Annis			"
Nancy	" 5 F				"
Simon	" 4 M				"

544/544 June 23rd 1860 Center Twp.

Philip Lock	70 M.	va.
Matilda "	70 F	va.



LOCK MARRIAGE RECORDS

1830-1855 St. Joseph County, Ind.

LOCK, WILLIAM m. Sarah Jane Russell Sept. 12, 1850 Edwin Pickett, J.P.
J.T. Lindsey, Wit.

LOCK, KATURAH m. John Jenkins Dec. 10, 1846 Norman Eddy, J.P. J.T. Lindsey, Wit.

* LOCK, HARRIET Mm. Samuel Annis Oct. 7, 1875 Peter Dopp, J.P.

LOCK, SIMON P. m. Mary Smachtenberger Aug. 18, 1878 P. Kanegar

LOCK, AWILDA m. Cornelius Fisher Feb. 26, 1880 H. A. Gobin Min.

ORIS EARL ANNIS & ADDIE ELIZABETH SHAFFER

Married Aug. 21st. 1907

Oris Earl Annis - born April 21st. 1881 Bremen, Marshall County, Ind.

Addie Elizabeth Shaffer - born March 25, 1885 - Marshall Co., Ind.

Children:

Martha Magdalene Annis - born August 20th, 1916 - Bremen, Marshall Co., Ind.
Sunday 2:00 PM

Beverly Ann Annis - born Dec. 13th, 1922 - Bremen, Marshall Co., Ind.
Wednesday 11:30

Ronald Samuel Annis - born March 9th, 1925 - Bremen, Marshall Co., Ind.
Monday 5 till 4 o'clock

CONTENTS

ORIGINAL ARTICLES

THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS IN THE UNITED STATES

W. H. WELLS

THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS IN THE UNITED STATES

W. H. WELLS

THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS IN THE UNITED STATES

W. H. WELLS

FAMILY GROUP No.		Husband's Full Name Annis, Ooris e.							
This Information Obtained From:		Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
		Birth			1881				
		Chr'nd							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Places of Residence							
		Occupation	Church Affiliation				Military Rec.		
		Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
		His Father ANNIS, SAMUEL				Mother's Maiden Name LOCK, HARRIET			
		Wife's Full Maiden Name SHAFFER, ADDIE							
		Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
		Birth			1885			Ind.	
		Chr'nd							
		Death	4 Oct.	1944		Bremen	Marshall	Ind.	
		Burial				Bremen Cemetery			
Compiler		Places of Residence							
Address		Occupation if other than Housewife				Church Affiliation			
City, State		Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Date		Her Father SHAFFER, BENJAMIN				Mother's Maiden Name ROOSE, MARY			
Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)		Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth						Ind.	
MARTHA		Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse*		Death							
Herman Fisher		Burial							
2		Birth	13 Dec.	1923				Ind.	
BERERLY		Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse*		Death							
Leonard Espich		Burial							
3		Birth						Ind.	
RONALD SAMUEL		Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse*		Death							
Patricia Ann Mutti		Burial							
4		Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							



Use permanent ink and write in full names of persons giving information.

FAMILY GROUP No.		Husband's Full Name <u>Roose, Abraham</u>							
This Information Obtained From:		Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
		Birth						<u>Pa</u>	
		Chr'nd							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Places of Residence							
		Occupation				Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
		Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
		His Father <u>Roose,</u>				Mother's Maiden Name			
		Wife's Full Maiden Name <u>Barbara</u>							
		Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
		Birth						<u>Pa</u>	
		Chr'nd							
		Death							
		Burial							
Compiler		Places of Residence							
Address		Occupation if other than Housewife				Church Affiliation			
City, State		Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Date		Her Father				Mother's Maiden Name			
Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.



1880 Indiana Census Marshall Co./German Twp. (p. 54) Roll #
Entry 257/254 ²⁵⁷ ~~Shaffer~~ ^{Roose}, Abraham 65 M Pa Pa Pa
Barbara 72 F wife Pa Pa Pa

MARSHALL COUNTY DEEDS - RECORDER'S OFFICE

Roose, Abraham (In Trust) from Zininger, Christian Trust Deed Aug. 26, 1856
100 Acres off North side of SW $\frac{1}{4}$ 16/34/4 Book K-p. 482



CENSUS RECORDS OF ABRAHAM & BARBARA (

) ROOSE

1880 Indiana Census - Marshall County/German Twp. Roll #

p. 54

Entry 257/257 Roose, Abraham 65 M

Pa. Pa. Pa.

Roose, Barbara 72 F wife

Pa. Pa. Pa.

1870 Indiana Census - Marshall County/German Twp. Roll# 86 p.33/

1860 Indiana Census - Marshall Co./German Twp. Roll # 58 p. 54/489

Entry 379/391

Abraham Roose	45 M	Farmer	\$1,000 \$330	Pa.
Barbary "	51 F	Housekeeper		Pa.
Catherine "	17 F	"		Ohio
John "	16 M	Farmer		Ohio
Elira "	15 F	Housekeeper		Ohio
Margaret "	13 F			Ohio
Andrew "	7 M			Ind.

1850

CONTENTS
ORIGINAL ARTICLES
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in Diabetes Mellitus
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in Diabetes Mellitus
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in Diabetes Mellitus

DEPARTMENTS
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in Diabetes Mellitus

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
CHICAGO, ILL., MAY 1, 1919
Vol. 34, No. 18

CONTENTS	ORIGINAL ARTICLES	DEPARTMENTS
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in Diabetes Mellitus	The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in Diabetes Mellitus	The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in Diabetes Mellitus
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in Diabetes Mellitus	The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in Diabetes Mellitus	The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in Diabetes Mellitus
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in Diabetes Mellitus	The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in Diabetes Mellitus	The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in Diabetes Mellitus

FAMILY GROUP No.		Husband's Full Name							
This Information Obtained From:		Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
		Birth	June	24	1844		Holmes County	Ohio	
		Chr'nd							
		Mar.							
		Death	Sept.	28	1912				
		Burial				Bremen, Cemetery			
		Places of Residence							
		Occupation				Church Affiliation		Military Rec. <i>Civil War</i>	
		Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
		His Father <i>SHAFER John Henry</i>				Mother's Maiden Name			
		<i>Oct. 1, 1818</i>							
		Wife's Full Maiden Name <i>Roose, MARY ANN</i>							
		Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
		Birth	Aug.	9	1848		Columbiana	Ohio	
		Chr'nd							
		Death			1915				
		Burial				Bremen Cemetery			
Compiler		Places of Residence							
Address		Occupation if other than Housewife				Church Affiliation			
City, State		Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Date		Her Father				Mother's Maiden Name			
Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)		Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1 <i>Martha Harriet</i> Full Name of Spouse* <i>Phillip Senff</i>		Birth	4	May	1867		Marshall	Ind.	
		Mar.	5	Feb.	1888				
		Death	17	Dec.	1942				75 yr 7 mo 3 da
		Burial							
2 <i>SARAH Emma</i> Full Name of Spouse* <i>William G. Lloyd</i>		Birth	7	Jan.	1870		Marshall	Ind.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3 <i>Lieuetta May</i> Full Name of Spouse* <i>Amos Ruff</i>		Birth	20	Sept.	1879		Marshall Co.	Ind.	
		Mar.	3	Dec.	1899				
		Death							
		Burial							
4 <i>Addie Elizabeth</i> Full Name of Spouse* <i>Oris Earl Annis</i>		Birth	25	Mar.	1885		Marshall Co.	Ind.	
		Mar.	21	Aug.	1907				
		Death							
		Burial							
5 <i>Florence Osie</i> Full Name of Spouse* <i>William Warner</i>		Birth	21	July	1881		Marshall Co.	Ind.	
		Mar.	2	April	1921				
		Death							
		Burial							
6 <i>James Edward Shaffer</i> Full Name of Spouse*		Birth	10	Sept.	1890				
		Mar.							
		Death	28	April	1892				
		Burial							
Full Name of Spouse*		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
Full Name of Spouse*		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
Full Name of Spouse*		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
Full Name of Spouse*		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
Full Name of Spouse*		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							



Early Epic — Addie Elizabeth (Shaffer) Annis was born
in a log cabin on Benjamin Shaffer farm.

40 Indiana Census Marshall County / German Twp. p. 30/113
Aug 9th, 1870

45/5	Shaffer, Benjamin	26 M	Farmer	Ohio
	" Mary A	22 F		"
	Martha	3 F		Ind.
	Sarah	5/12 F		"

Wesley Heckman — Alysse
Lloyd

Louetta



BENJAMIN SHAFFER & MARY ANN ROOSE

Marshall County, Ind.

Married Aug. 12, 1866 at Bride's home by John A. Brougher J.P.

Ezra T. Roose & Angaletta Roose-Witnesses

Benjamin Shaffer born June 24, 1844 - Holmer County, Ohio Father -

Mother-

Children:

Mary Ann Roose born Aug. 9, 1848 - Columbiana County, Ohio Father

Mother-

Martha Harriet Shaffer - born May 4th, 1867

Sarah Emma Shaffer - born Jan. 7th, 1870

Lieuetta May Shaffer - born September 20th, 1879

Florence Osie Shaffer - born July 21st, 1881

Addie Elizabeth Shaffer - born March 25, 1885

James Edward Shaffer - born Sept. 10, 1890

CENSUS RECORDS OF BENJAMIN & MARY ANN SHAFFER

Benjamin Shaffer and Mary Ann Roose were married Aug. 12, 1866 at Bride's home by John A. Brougher J. P.

Ezra T. Roose and Angaletta Roose - Witnesses

1880 Indiana Census - Marshall County

1870 Indiana Census - Marshall County/German Twp. 9th Aug. 1870 p. 30/113

Entry 5/5	Shaffer, Benjamin	26 M	Farmer	Ohio
	" Mary A.	22 F		"
	" Martha	3 F		Ind.
	" Sarah	5/12 F		Ind.

HERMAN CHARLES FISHER & MARTHA MAGDALENE ANNIS

Married April 24, 1938 - Bremen, Marshall Co, Ind.

Herman Charles Fisher - born Feb. 19, 19 Bremen, Ind. - Marshall County

Martha Magdalene Annis - born Aug. 20th, 1916 Bremen, Ind. - Marshall County

Children:

Charles Jeffery Fisher - born Dec. 29, 1939 - Bremen, Ind. Marshall Co.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS

RECEIVED FROM THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

LEONARD LEIGE ESPECH & BEVERLY ANN ANNIS

Married Sept. 6th 1941 - Bremen - Marshall County, Ind.

Leonard Leige Espech - born Nov. 11, 1921

Beverly Ann Annis - born Dec. 13, 1922 - Bremen, Ind. Marshall County

Children:

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name ROOSE, ANDREW

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth						Penn.	
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence			
Occupation	Farmer	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.			
His Father		Mother's Maiden Name	

Wife's Full Maiden Name, MARTHA

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth						OHIO	
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler	Places of Residence		
Address	Occupation if other than Housewife	Church Affiliation	
City, State	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		
Date	Her Father	Mother's Maiden Name	

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
---	-----------------	-----	-------	------	---------------------	--------------------------	------------------	------------------------

Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							

Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							

Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							

Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							

Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							

Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							

Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							

Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							

Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							

Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							



1880 Indiana Census

1870 Indiana Census - Marshall County/German Twp. Roll #

p. 31 Entry 6/6

Roose, Andrew	72 M	Farmer	\$3500	\$1000	Pa.
" Martha	62 F				Ohio
" Harriet	15 F				Ind.

1860 Indiana Census - Marshall County/German Twp. Roll # 58 p. 54/489

Entry 383/395

Andrew Roose	62 M	Farmer	\$7,000	\$1,060	Pa.
Martha "	47 F	Housekeeper			Ohio
Jesse "	20 M	Farmer			Ohio
Isaac "	17 M	"			"
Ezra "	15 M	"			"
Mary Ann "	11 F				"
Harriet "	6 F				Ind.

1850

The purpose of this study was to explore the experiences of college students who had completed a semester of a business program. The study was conducted using a phenomenological approach, which seeks to understand the meaning of an experience from the perspective of the individual. The participants were 15 college students who had completed a semester of a business program. The data were collected through semi-structured interviews and analyzed using thematic analysis. The findings of the study revealed that the participants had a positive experience of the business program and that they had gained valuable knowledge and skills. The study also identified some challenges that the participants faced, such as the lack of practical experience and the need for more hands-on learning. The study has implications for the design of business programs and for the development of teaching strategies.

The study was conducted using a phenomenological approach, which seeks to understand the meaning of an experience from the perspective of the individual. The participants were 15 college students who had completed a semester of a business program. The data were collected through semi-structured interviews and analyzed using thematic analysis. The findings of the study revealed that the participants had a positive experience of the business program and that they had gained valuable knowledge and skills. The study also identified some challenges that the participants faced, such as the lack of practical experience and the need for more hands-on learning. The study has implications for the design of business programs and for the development of teaching strategies.

CENSUS RECORDS OF CHILDREN OF ANDREW AND MARTHA (

) ROOSE

1870 Indiana Census - Marshall County/German Twp. Roll #

p. 31

Entry 7/7 Isaac Roose 28 M Farmer \$1400 \$500
Stella Roose 20 F

Ohio

Ohio

Entry 8/8 Roose, Ezra L. 26 M Farmer \$800 \$550

Ohio

" Angeletta 24 F

Ohio

" Willis A. 3 M

Ind.

ROOSE CEMETERY RECORDS

Samuel D. Roose died Jan. 25, 1865 aged 27 yrs. 3 mo. 12 da.

Ezra F. Roose died July 19, 1928 aged 83 years, 10 mo. 16 da.

Angeletta, wife of Ezra Roose, died June 18, 1890 age 44 yrs. 20 da.

Andrew Roose died Dec. 3, 1873 age yrs. 11 mo. 7 da.

Martha Roose May 14, 1809 - April 6, 1881

Jessie E. Roose born Oct. 14, 1839 - died Aug. 28, 1900

Family Group No. _____ Husband's Full Name *Shaffer, John Henry* *Barnersense*

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
	Birth	13 th	Oct.	1818			Barnersense	Germany
	Chr'nd							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
Places of Residence								
Occupation				Church Affiliation			Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.								
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name				
Wife's Full Maiden Name <i>ANGELINE</i>								
Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife	
	Birth					Ohio		
	Chr'nd							
	Death							
	Burial							
	Compiler							
Places of Residence								
Address				Occupation if other than Housewife			Church Affiliation	
City, State				Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.				
Date				Her Father			Mother's Maiden Name	
Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
1	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth						
		Mar.						
		Death						
		Burial						
		2	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth				
Mar.								
Death								
Burial								
3	Full Name of Spouse*			Birth				
		Mar.						
		Death						
		Burial						
		4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth				
Mar.								
Death								
Burial								
5	Full Name of Spouse*			Birth				
		Mar.						
		Death						
		Burial						
		6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth				
Mar.								
Death								
Burial								
7	Full Name of Spouse*			Birth				
		Mar.						
		Death						
		Burial						
		8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth				
Mar.								
Death								
Burial								
9	Full Name of Spouse*			Birth	BIBLE - THE NEW TESTAMENT OF OUR LORD AND SAVIOUR JESUS CHRIST			
		Mar.	Translated out of the Original Greek					
		Death	American Bible Society - New York 1850					
		Burial	John Henry Shaffer - Born Oct. 1, 1818 in Barnersense, Germany					
		10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	Rineberges			
Mar.	Benjamin Shaffer born in Holmes County, Ohio June 24, 1844							
Death	William Shaffer							
Burial								



CENSUS RECORDS OF JOHN HENRY SHAFFER & ANGELINE

John Henry Shaffer & Angeline

were married

1880 Indiana Census

1870 Indiana Census - Marshall County/ German Twp. p 32/114 Aug. 9, 1870

Entry 3/3	Shaffer, Henry	52 M	Farmer	\$1200	\$638	Germany
	"	Angeline				Ohio
	"	Mary				Ind.
	"	Elizabeth				"
	"	Catherine				"
	"	Hannah				"
	"	Henry				"
	"	William				"

1860 Indiana Census - Marshall County/

Benjamin Shaffer, son of John Henry & Angeline Shaffer born 24 June 1844 in
Holmes County, Ohio

Subscription price, Five Dollars Per Annum in Advance.
Single Copies, Fifteen Cents.



WESLEY HECKAMAN & SARAH EMMA SHAFFER

Married November 30th, 1893

Wesley Heckaman - born

Sarah Emma Shaffer - born Jan. 7th, 1870

Children:

Marie

Ulysses

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES

DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

PH.D. THESIS

BY

JOHN H. VAN VLEET

1967

PHILIP R. SENFF & MARTHA HARRIET SHAFFER

Married Feb. 5, 1888

Philip R. Senff - born

Martha Harriet Shaffer - born May 4th, 1867

Children:

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

LIBRARY

1965

1965

1965

WILLIAM G. LLOYD & Mrs.
SARAH EMMA (SHAFFER) HECKAMAN

Married Feb.1, 1910 -

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES

1955-1956

RESEARCH REPORT

WILLIAM WARNER & FLORENCE OSIE SHAFFER

Married April 2, 1921 -

William Warner - born

Florence Osie Shaffer - born July 21, 1881 - Marshall County, Ind.

Children:

MEMORANDUM FOR THE RECORD

DATE: 10/12/60

TO: SAC, NEW YORK

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-100000)

SUBJECT: [REDACTED]

AMOS RUFF & LIEUETTA MAY SHAFFER

Married Dec. 3rd, 1899 -

Amos Ruff - born

Lieuetta May Shaffer - born Sept. 20, 1879 Marshall County, In.d

Children:

DEATHS

Cemetery

Benjamin Shaffer - died Sept. 22, 1912 age 68 yrs. 3 mo. 4 da.

Mary Ann (Roose) Shaffer - died Nov. 26, 1915 age 67 yrs. 3 mo.
& 17 days

James Edward Shaffer - died April 28, 1892 age 1 yr. 7 mo. 18 da.

Martha Harriet Shaffer Senff - died Dec. 17th, 1942 age 75 yrs.
7 mo. 13 days

Addie Elizabeth Shaffer Annis - died

William Warner, - died

Florence Osie(Shaffer) Warner - died

Philip R. Senff - died

Wesley Heckaman - died

Sarah Emma (Shaffer)(Heckaman) Lloyd - died

RONALD SAMUEL ANNIS & PATRICIA ANN MUTTI

Married

Bremen, Ind. Marshall Co. Ind.

St. Paul's Lutheran Church

Ronald Samuel Annis - born March 9th, 1925 - Bremen, Marshall Co., Ind.

Patricia Ann Mutti - born Feb. 19, 1930 - Bremen, Ind. Marshall Co.

At Grandmother Brewer's

Children:

Cynthia June Annis - born Nov. 5, 1948 - Plymouth, Ind. Marshall County
Parkview Hospital

Ryan Samuel Annis - born July 24, 1950 - Bremen, Ind. Marshall County
Community Hospital

Gail Louise Annis - born Oct. 18, 1951 - Freeman Ranch near Oceanside, Calif.
San Diego County

Molly Sue Annis - born August 10th, 1953 - Oceanside, Calif, San Diego County
Hospital

James Ronald Annis - born Feb. 4, 1955 - Oceanside, Calif. San Diego County
Hospital

Vol. 35, No. 19

Page 1

CONTENTS

Original Articles: The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in Diabetes Mellitus

W. H. Davenport, M.D., and J. H. Davenport, M.D.

Original Articles: The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in Diabetes Mellitus

W. H. Davenport, M.D., and J. H. Davenport, M.D.

Original Articles: The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in Diabetes Mellitus

W. H. Davenport, M.D., and J. H. Davenport, M.D.

Original Articles: The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in Diabetes Mellitus

W. H. Davenport, M.D., and J. H. Davenport, M.D.

Original Articles: The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in Diabetes Mellitus

W. H. Davenport, M.D., and J. H. Davenport, M.D.

Original Articles: The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in Diabetes Mellitus

W. H. Davenport, M.D., and J. H. Davenport, M.D.

Original Articles: The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in Diabetes Mellitus

W. H. Davenport, M.D., and J. H. Davenport, M.D.

Original Articles: The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in Diabetes Mellitus

W. H. Davenport, M.D., and J. H. Davenport, M.D.

Remains identified as Hockinson hunter

WOODLAND, Wash. — Human bones found east of here by hunters have been

identified as those of James Annis, 16, of Hockinson, Wash., who was reported lost while elk hunting on Nov. 13, 1971.

Cowlitz County Undersheriff William Stuart said a positive identification was made from papers found in the vicinity of the body, from a hunting rifle and a hunting knife.

"We don't know the cause of his death. There wasn't enough left to enable a final determination. All we can assume is that he became lost and died of exposure," Stuart said.

Stuart said the body was found by three elk hunters, Carl V. Campbell and Charles M. Campbell, both of Amboy, and Glen C. Johnson, of Camas, near Cougar, east of Cinnamon Peak.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48
49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60
61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84
85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96
97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108
109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120
121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132
133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144
145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156
157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168
169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180
181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192
193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204
205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216
217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228
229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240
241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252
253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264
265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276
277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288
289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300
301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312
313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324
325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336
337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348
349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360
361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372
373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384
385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396
397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408
409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420
421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432
433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444
445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456
457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468
469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480
481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492
493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504
505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516
517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528
529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540
541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552
553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564
565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576
577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588
589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600
601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612
613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624
625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636
637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648
649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660
661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672
673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684
685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696
697	698	699	700	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708
709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720
721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732
733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744
745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756
757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768
769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780
781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792
793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804
805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816
817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828
829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840
841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852
853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864
865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876
877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888
889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900
901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912
913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924
925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936
937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948
949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960
961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972
973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984
985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996
997	998	999	1000	1001	1002	1003	1004	1005	1006	1007	1008
1009	1010	1011	1012	1013	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020
1021	1022	1023	1024	1025	1026	1027	1028	1029	1030	1031	1032
1033	1034	1035	1036	1037	1038	1039	1040	1041	1042	1043	1044
1045	1046	1047	1048	1049	1050	1051	1052	1053	1054	1055	1056
1057	1058	1059	1060	1061	1062	1063	1064	1065	1066	1067	1068
1069	1070	1071	1072	1073	1074	1075	1076	1077	1078	1079	1080
1081	1082	1083	1084	1085	1086	1087	1088	1089	1090	1091	1092
1093	1094	1095	1096	1097	1098	1099	1100	1101	1102	1103	1104
1105	1106	1107	1108	1109	1110	1111	1112	1113	1114	1115	1116
1117	1118	1119	1120	1121	1122	1123	1124	1125	1126	1127	1128
1129	1130	1131	1132	1133	1134	1135	1136	1137	1138	1139	1140
1141	1142	1143	1144	1145	1146	1147	1148	1149	1150	1151	1152
1153	1154	1155	1156	1157	1158	1159	1160	1161	1162	1163	1164
1165	1166	1167	1168	1169	1170	1171	1172	1173	1174	1175	1176
1177	1178	1179	1180	1181	1182	1183	1184	1185	1186	1187	1188
1189	1190	1191	1192	1193	1194	1195	1196	1197	1198	1199	1200
1201	1202	1203	1204	1205	1206	1207	1208	1209	1210	1211	1212
1213	1214	1215	1216	1217	1218	1219	1220	1221	1222	1223	1224
1225	1226	1227	1228	1229	1230	1231	1232	1233	1234	1235	1236
1237	1238	1239	1240	1241	1242	1243	1244	1245	1246	1247	1248
1249	1250	1251	1252	1253	1254	1255	1256	1257	1258	1259	1260
1261	1262	1263	1264	1265	1266	1267	1268	1269	1270	1271	1272
1273	1274	1275	1276	1277	1278	1279	1280	1281	1282	1283	1284
1285	1286	1287	1288	1289	1290	1291	1292	1293	1294	1295	1296
1297	1298	1299	1300	1301	1302	1303	1304	1305	1306	1307	1308
1309	1310	1311	1312	1313	1314	1315	1316	1317	1318	1319	1320
1321	1322	1323	1324	1325	1326	1327	1328	1329	1330	1331	1332
1333	1334	1335	1336	1337	1338	1339	1340	1341	1342	1343	1344
1345	1346	1347	1348	1349	1350	1351	1352	1353	1354	1355	1356
1357	1358	1359	1360	1361	1362	1363	1364	1365	1366	1367	1368
1369	1370	1371	1372	1373	1374	1375	1376	1377	1378	1379	1380
1381	1382	1383	1384	1385	1386	1387	1388	1389	1390	1391	1392
1393	1394	1395	1396	1397	1398	1399	1400	1401	1402	1403	1404
1405	1406	1407	1408	1409	1410	1411	1412	1413	1414	1415	1416
1417	1418	1419	1420	1421	1422	1423	1424	1425	1426	1427	1428
1429	1										

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler _____
 Address _____
 City, State _____
 Date _____

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same
 person as No. _____ on chart No. _____

Chart No. _____

b. Date of Birth
 p.b. Place of Birth
 m. Date of Marriage
 d. Date of Death
 p.d. Place of Death

4 ANNIS, ORIS E.
 (Father of No. 1)
 b. 1881
 p.b. Bremen, Ind.
 m.
 d.
 p.d.

2 ANNIS, RONALD SAMUEL
 (Father of No. 1)
 b.
 p.b.
 m.
 d.
 p.d.

5 SHAFER, ADDIE
 (Mother of No. 2)
 b. 1885
 p.b.
 d. 1944
 p.d. Bremen, Indiana
 Buried-Bremen Cemetery

1 ANNIS, MOLLY SUE
 b.
 p.b. Oceanside, Calif.
 m.
 d.
 p.d.

6 MUTTI, VICTOR EMANUEL
 (Father of No. 3)
 b. November 2, 1899
 p.b. Bremen, Indiana (Farm)
 m. June 1929
 d.
 p.d.

3 MUTTI, PATRICIA ANN
 (Mother of No. 1)
 b. February 19, 1930
 p.b. Bremen, Indiana
 d.
 p.d.

7 BREWER, ELMA
 (Mother of No. 3)
 b. January 15, 1907
 p.b. Bremen, Indiana
 d.
 p.d.

b. _____
 p.b. _____
 d. _____
 p.d. _____

8 ANNIS, SAMUEL
 (Father of No. 4)
 b. 1859
 p.b.
 m.
 d. 1916
 p.d. Buried-Bremen Cemetery
 9 LOCKE, HARRIET
 (Mother of No. 4)
 b. 1853
 p.b. 1940
 d.
 p.d. Buried-Bremen Cemetery

10 SHAFER, Benjamin
 (Father of No. 5)
 b. June 24, 1844
 p.b. Holmes Co. Ohio
 m.
 d. Sept. 28, 1912
 p.d. Bremen, Ind.
 11 ROOSE, MARY ANN
 (Mother of No. 5)
 b. 1848
 p.b. Ohio
 d. 1915
 p.d.

12 MUTTI, SAMUEL E.
 (Father of No. 6)
 b. 1857
 p.b. Switzerland
 m.
 d. 1927
 p.d. Bremen, Indiana
 Buried-Bremen Cemetery
 13 BERGER, MARIAN E.
 (Mother of No. 6)
 b. 1855
 p.b. Switzerland
 d. 1930
 p.d. Bremen, Indiana
 Bur.-Bremen Cemetery

14 BREWER, JASON
 (Father of No. 7)
 b. August 15, 1870
 p.b. Batavia, Iowa
 m.
 d. April 1943
 p.d. Bremen, Indiana
 Bur. Bremen Cemetery
 15 WENER, EMMA EUDORA
 (Mother of No. 7)
 b. December 17, 1875
 p.b. Hancock Co. Ohio
 d.
 p.d. Bremen, Indiana
 Bur.-Bremen Cemetery

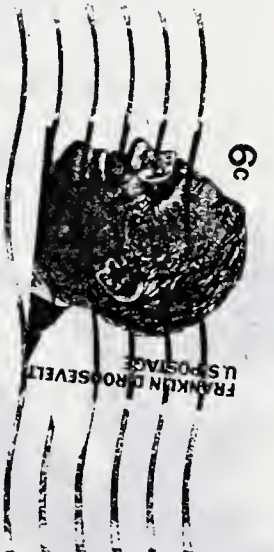
16 b. _____
 m. (Father of No. 8,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)
 d.
 17 b. _____
 m. (Mother of No. 8,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)
 d.
 18 b. _____
 m. (Father of No. 9,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)
 d.
 19 b. _____
 m. (Mother of No. 10,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)
 d.
 20 b. Oct. 1, 1918
 m. (Father of No. 10,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)
 d.
 21 b. _____
 m. (Mother of No. 10,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)
 d.
 22 b. _____
 m. (Father of No. 11,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)
 d.
 23 b. _____
 m. (Mother of No. 11,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)
 d.
 24 b. _____
 m. (Father of No. 12,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)
 d.
 25 b. _____
 m. (Mother of No. 12,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)
 d.
 26 b. _____
 m. (Father of No. 13,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)
 d.
 27 b. _____
 m. (Mother of No. 13,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)
 d.
 28 b. _____
 m. (Father of No. 14,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)
 d. Jackson, O. 1824
 Ross Co. O. 1877
 Jefferson Twp. Ross Co. Ohio
 29 b. _____
 m. (Mother of No. 14,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)
 d. V.A.
 30 b. _____
 m. (Father of No. 15,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)
 d.
 31 b. _____
 m. (Mother of No. 15,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)
 d. BROWN, ELIZABETH
 Jan. 30, 1916
 Bremen, Indiana
 Bur.-Fair Cemetery - Lapaz







Model Anna
1367 Hanna St.
Garden Grove Calif.
92641



Paul Victor Nytti
4406 Burlington
Fort Wayne, Indiana
46807

Dec. 12, 1969

Dear Grandma,

I was thinking that maybe I should write you. Yesterday we got our pictures given to us. I figured that this and next year will be the last of my school days picture taking and that you would like one. I myself think they aren't the best I had just gotten up and gone to school when they were taken. I heard that Suzie is 5'5". That means she's taller than me.

Time sure ~~is~~ does fly by. My mom probably told you I'm going to school in Calif. So far I've managed



1870-1871

1870-1871

1870-1871

1870-1871

1870-1871

1870-1871

1870-1871

1870-1871

1870-1871

1870-1871

1870-1871

1870-1871

1870-1871

1870-1871

1870-1871

1870-1871

1870-1871

1870-1871

1870-1871

1870-1871

1870-1871

to keep a 'C' average. How
are the kids doing in
school? I want to thank
you for that blouse you
sent me. I couldn't remember
if I thanked you or not
but I would like to anyway.
Thanksgiving we went on
a super slide, I was so
scared I only went down
three times. Before I let you
go I want to wish you
a very merry Christmas.

Love Always
Molly

P.S. I'm sending a wallet
photo for both you
and Grandpa.



Handwritten text, likely a letter or document, written in cursive script. The text is mostly illegible due to fading and blurring.



Handwritten text at the bottom of the page, possibly a signature or a closing. The text is mostly illegible due to fading and blurring.

FAMILY GROUP No.		Husband's Full Name		ANNIS, JAMES L. (son of Jehiel)					
This Information Obtained From:		Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
		Birth			1858	Union Twp.	St. Joseph Co.	Ind.	
		Chr'nd							
		Mar.	11	Sept.	1878				Wm. H. Robertson, J.P.
		Death			1919				
		Burial				Lakeville Cemetery			
		Places of Residence							
		Occupation	Farmer			Church Affiliatfon	Military Rec.		
		Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
		His Father	ANNIS, JEHIEL			Mother's Maiden Name	RINE, MARY		
		Wife's Full Maiden Name RIDDLE, ELIZABETH (1858-1932)							
		Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
		Birth			1858			Ind.	
		Chr'nd							
		Death			1832				
		Burial				Lakeville Cemetery			
		Places of Residence							
		Occupation if other than Housewife				Church Affiliation			
		Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
		Her Father				Mother's Maiden Name			
Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)		Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
Arthur A.		Birth						Ind.	
Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
Rolland O.		Birth						Ind.	
Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							



Entry 214/217

Annis, James L.	W M	21	Farmer	Ind.	Ind.	Ohio
" Elizabeth	W F	22		Ind.	N C.	Ohio
" Arthur A.	W M	3	son	Ind.	Ind.	Ind.
" Rolland O.	W M	2/12	son	Ind.	Ind.	Ind.



Arthur Annis

Harriet S. Perry married
Clark L. Davis in St. Joseph
County Ind. 1847

vol 3 p. 204

Clark Davis buried in Union Cem.
Harriet Davis married Wm

Annis 1853

vol 3 p 346

~~Age~~ Lr. (in Indiana)
Harriet ~~S.~~ Annis was born
Jan 19, 1831 (Tombstone)
Wm. Annis Feb. 7, 1831 " "
died Nov. 29, 1899 " "
Father Henry Perry Union Cem.
Mother Lena Paul

and all the

business of the

company

is to be

managed

by

the

board of

directors

and

the

company

Child # 2 JULIE ANNIS

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name

DRISKEL, Benjamin

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1817	Campellsburg	Washington Co.	Ind.	
Chr'nd							
Mar.	29	Nov.	1838	WASHINGTON Co		Ind.	
Death				Louisia Co.		Iowa	
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father DRISKEL, Elisha

Mother's Maiden Name

Elizabeth

Maryland

Vermont

Wife's Full Maiden Name

ANNIS, Polly

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	27	MAR.	1823	WASHINGTON Co.		Ind.	
Chr'nd							
Death	24	July	1886				
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father ANNIS, James Washington

Mother's Maiden Name

DAVIS, Elizabeth

Children's Names in Full
(Arrange in order of birth)

Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
-----------------	-----	-------	------	---------------------	--------------------------	------------------	------------------------

1 John
Full Name of Spouse*

Birth							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

2 Lewis
Full Name of Spouse*

Birth							
Mar.							
Death				Springfield	SARPY Co.	Neb.	
Burial	20	June	1927				

3 Roxanna
Full Name of Spouse*

Birth			2 1873				
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

4 ELIZA FANE
Full Name of Spouse*

Birth			1846				
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

5 Laura E
Full Name of Spouse*

Birth			1849				
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

6
Full Name of Spouse*

Birth							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

7
Full Name of Spouse*

Birth							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

8
Full Name of Spouse*

Birth							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

9
Full Name of Spouse*

Birth							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

10
Full Name of Spouse*

Birth							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							



Rockford, Illinois
April 7, 1967

Dear Mrs. Mutti:

I was thrilled to received your letter with so much new information. The obituaries were all new to me with the exception of Mrs. Elizabeth Kidder. I have made copies and placed them in my files in their proper family spots. Please accept my sincere thanks.

With your letter as a guide, I shall attempt to answer as many of the questions which you asked, as I can:

Question: Permelia middle name was RUTH. The record in the Annis Bible reads " Permelia R". I have corresponded with members of this family and they wrote--Permelia Ruth.

Question: William J.Huff married Eliza Jane Annis Jan.20, 1859. Eliza was born Sept. 22, 1838. Died Sept. 24, 1921. Was married at the age of 21. Their first child, Francette, was born Nov. 27, 1859. Mr. and Mrs. Huff raised Mrs. Myrtle (Annis) Henry, daughter of John Dennis Annis by his first wife, Sarah (Ream) Annis. Known as "Aunt Fannie" by the Bremen folks.

Question: Polly (Annis) Driskell born March 27, 1823. Died July 24, 1886. Source of information--The Annis Family Bible. 1850 U.S.Census. Jefferson Twp. Louisa Co., Iowa. Vol 32, p. 8, line 13.

Driskell, Benjamin F.	Age 32 33,	Birthplace	Indiana, farmer
Polly (Mary)	27		Indiana
John	9		"
Lewis	7		"
Roxanna	5		"
Eliza I*	3		" (1846)
Laura E.	1	Iowa	(1849)

Comment by AAA: This record shows that Benjamin and family moved from Indiana to Iowa after the birth of Eliza Jane in 1846 and before the birth of Laura E. In 1849. The date of this move coincides closely with the northern movement of James W. Annis from Washington county to StJoseph county in Fall of 1845.

I find this conflicting statement: from the notes of Alonzo Arnes is found the following " Polly born March 27, 1823. d. July 24, 1886. m. Benjamin F.Driskell who died in Omaha, Nebr. to which city they removed shortly after their marriage." I do not know the autor of this statement and feel that the census record gives the true picture.

1880 U.S.Census, Fairview,--Sarpy county, Nebr. Vol 9, Sheet 2, Line 13.

Driskeal, Lewis	37	Indiana
Nancy	33	"
Francis	14	Nebraska
George	10	"
Roxanna	7	"
Lewis	1	"
Polly (mother)	55	Indiana



April 7, 1967

Comment by AAA:

This record shows that the Benjamin Driskell family moved from Jefferson Twp., Iowa and by 1880 their son Lewis had established a home in Nebraska and the first born Francis (male) to have been born in Nebraska abt. 1866. Polly (Annis) Driskel was living with son Lewis. I have no record of Benjamin except that he was born in 1817 in Campbellsburg, Washington county, Indiana.

I have a death certificate of Lewis W. Driskell, Sarpy county, Springfield, Nebr. (Date of burial June 20, 1927) The Springfield area was served at that time by The Papillion Times, Paillion, Nebr. I wrote to the TIMES requesting that they look for obituary; Their reply dated May 2, 1964 "Sorry to say we can not find any obituary for Polly Driskell"

Roxanna, daughter of Lewis, born abt 1873 (1880 Census gives age as 7yrs) married a Taylor. had one child Pearl born 1901. Pearl is now (1967) Mrs. Theodore J. Reuting, 1816 Lothrop, Omaha, Nebr. I have talked with her over the telephone and have exchanged several letters. Could give very little help. She wrote that Lewis's second wife burned all the records about the Driskell family that she could find. Laura E. Driskell married a Jim Huff at Fremont, Nebraska. Their son Lee Huff had the Buick dealership in Omaha about 1909.

Permit me to note a little background on the DRISKELL family. Given to me by Warren D. Driskell, 2408 Coffman Ave., Casper, Wyoming. April 23, 1964.

Elisha Driskell

The first ancestor of whom we have any record settled in Virginia sometime in the 1700's. We do not have his given name but we do know his son ELISHA DRISKELL was born there in 1772, July 1. died abt. 1855 to 1860. Louisa county, Iowa, near Wapello. married (1) abt 1792 in Virginia. wife died in Ky. children: John, 1793. Elijah, 1795, Nancy 1796. Sarah, 1798. married (2) abt. 1800 in Ky. Moved to Indiana. Separated, wife and two sons returned to Ky. married (3) abt. 1808-09 in Indiana. Settled in Washington county about 30 miles from Bedford and about three miles north of Campbellsburg. He cleared the land for a farm, planted a large orchard and lived there until 1850-51. Then moved to Louisa county, Iowa. *1850 Census shows that his son Benjamin was in Louisa Co in 1850*

Buried in a sepulcher which he constructed near Wapello, Iowa. This sepulcher was in part a natural cave in the rocks of a hillside. It was constructed so as to have ample room for three bodies: himself, his wife, and an unmarried invalid son, Isaac Newton (Isak N.) who lived with his father until his death, around thirty years of age. The mouth of this sepulcher was walled up after burial.

U.S. Census report, 1850. P. 522. Washington co., Salem Twp., Ind.		
Driskell, Elisha	age 78	birthplace Md.
Elizabeth	66	Vt.
James	23	Ind.
Isak N.	20	Ind.
Hemming, Amanda	25	Ind.

*There were several more Driskell families
enumerated in Washington Co. 1850 Census*



April 7, 1967

Comment by AAA: Elisha and Elizabeth Driskell were the parents of Benjamin who married Polly Annis. It is also of interest to note that in this connection, Thomas Annis (the fourth child of James W. and Elizabeth (Davis) Annis) named their first born Elisha, b. 1850

Question: Where to locate THOMAS? I have corresponded with descendants of Thomas in Southern Illinois-- vicinity of Xenia, Golden, Louisville and Flora. Woodbine, Lawrence, Kansas: Enid, Okla: Guthrie, Okla; San Antonio, Texas; Hobbs, N. Mex: Maywood, Taft, Calif; And more- enough to indicate that Thomas established his home to the west from Southern Indiana and not to the north as did his father.

Question: Picture of James W. and Elizabeth Annis. Yes. I have the negative and will have more made. Will see that you receive a print.

I trust that these rambling notes will prove of interest to you and repay in small part the effort that you have extended in my behalf to furnish me with data on the Annis Family. Your kindness is deeply appreciated.

Come again. I have enjoyed the "visit".

Arthur

Arthur A Annis
805 Highview Ave.
Rockford, Illinois
61107



4th child

ANNIS, Thomas

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1826				
Chr'nd							
Mar.			1876				
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father ANNIS, James W.

Mother's Maiden Name Davis, Elizabeth

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler

Places of Residence

Address

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Children's Names in Full
(Arrange in order of birth)

Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
-----------------	-----	-------	------	---------------------	--------------------------	------------------	------------------------

1

Elisha

Full Name of Spouse*

Birth			1850				
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

2

Full Name of Spouse*

Birth							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

3

Full Name of Spouse*

Birth							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

4

Full Name of Spouse*

Birth							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

5

Full Name of Spouse*

Birth							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

6

Full Name of Spouse*

Birth							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

7

Full Name of Spouse*

Birth							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

8

Full Name of Spouse*

Birth							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

9

Full Name of Spouse*

Birth							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

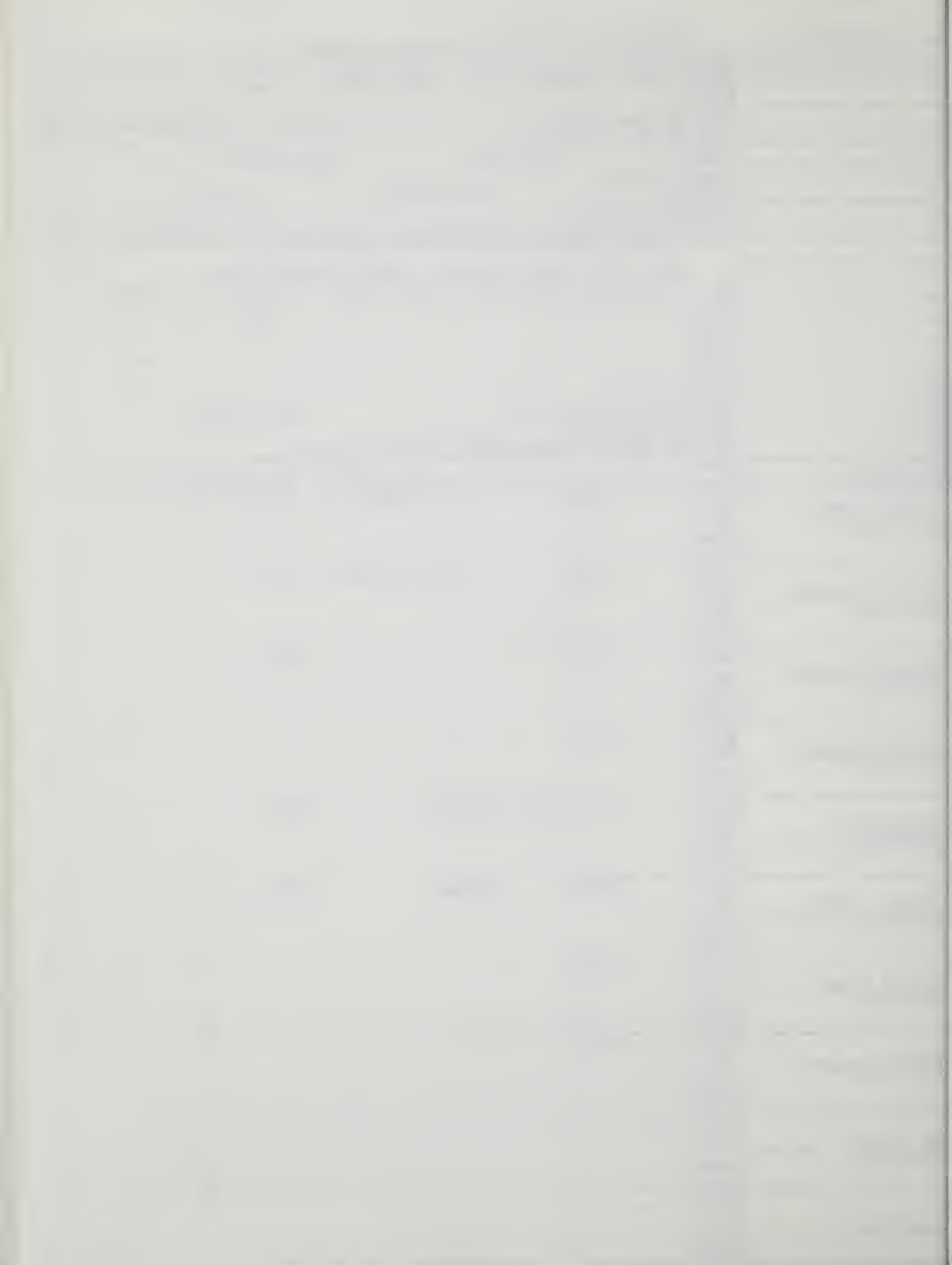
10

Full Name of Spouse*

Birth							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							



FAMILY GROUP No.		Husband's Full Name				ANNIS, JACOB EZRA			
This Information Obtained From:		Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
		Birth	7	Aug.	1824	Brown Twp.	Washington Co.	Ind.	
		Chr'nd							
		Mar.	24	Jan.	1844		St. Joseph Co.	Ind.	Ensley L. Lamb MI
		Death	3	June	1895	(96)?			
		Burial				Estelline,	South Dakota		
		Places of Residence							
		Occupation				Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
		Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
		His Father ANNIS, JAMES WASHINGTON				Mother's Maiden Name DAVIS, ELIZABETH			
		Wife's Full Maiden Name WATSON, MARGARET Jane							
		Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
		Birth						Ind.	
		Chr'nd							
		Death							
		Burial							
Compiler		Places of Residence							
Address		Occupation if other than Housewife				Church Affiliation			
City, State		Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Date		Her Father WATSON, THOMAS b. Nov. 1824				Mother's Maiden Name			
Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)		Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1 JAMES LESTER Full Name of Spouse*		Birth			1846		St. Joseph Co.	Ind.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2 NANCY ELIZABETH Full Name of Spouse*		Birth			1848		St. Joseph Co.	Ind.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3 HARRIET EMALINE Full Name of Spouse*		Birth			1851			Ind.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4 LYDIA CAROLINE Full Name of Spouse*		Birth			1853				
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5 SARAH ALICE Full Name of Spouse*		Birth			1855	Rural Preston		Minn.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6 THOMAS HARVEY Full Name of Spouse*		Birth			1858	Preston		Minn.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7 ROBERT ELMER Full Name of Spouse*		Birth			1860				
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8 MARTHA ADELINE Full Name of Spouse*		Birth			1864				
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9 WM. HENRY Full Name of Spouse*		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							



Arthur Annis Jan. 10, 1967:

JACOB ANNIS, Jacob Ezra Annis, born August 7, 1824, Brown Twp. Washington Co. Ind. died June 3, 1896. Buried in Estelline, South Dakota. Married Margaret Jane Watson Jan. 5, 1845. St. Joseph Co., Ind. dau. of Thomas Watson born Nov. 1824. (The date of marriage does not agree with the date given here which was from the notes of Alonzo Annis. Where did you find Jan. 24, 1844?)



CENSUS RECORDS OF JACOB and MARGARET ANNIS

St. Joseph County, Ind. Jacob C. Annis m. Margaret J. Watson, Jan. 24, 1844
William M. Pratt, Minister

1850 INDIANA CENSUS @ St. Joseph County/ Union Twp. 26th Sept. 1850 p. 68/135 Roll #103

Entry 904/904	Jacob Annis 27 M	Farmer	Indiana
	Margaret " 28 F	Keeping house	Indiana
	James " 5 M		Indiana
	Nancy E. " 3F		Indiana



John Kidder m.

Children: Dossa
Osro Jay
Eliza Jane
Bertha
Harman

Adeline Kidder m.

Children: Mina
Jesse
Cora
Frank
Clara
Norman
Delia

Kidder, John H. m. Cordelia Shafer June 22, 1873
Kidder, Sara A. m. M. Matthews April, 17, 1871

Christian Kuger, Min.
C. Wenter Min. (1870)



Daw. of JAMES W. & ELIZ. ANNIS

CENSUS RECORDS OF NORMAN & PENNELIA KIDDER

ANNIS, Pennelia and Norman Kidder m. Sept. 20, 1847
G.K. Schuster - Min.

1850 Indiana Census - St. Joseph Co. Union Two.

p. 68	900/900	Norman E. Kidder	26	Cooper	Ind.
		Pennelia "	21		Ind.
		John K. "	1		Ind.



Caron Cole b 3-5-1728/29 d Apr 1799 m. 1st husband
Butterworth 2nd, Lussana Smith P. 4. 11 A

11-1-1864

S B Tribune Aug 5, 1962

Mrs Warren N. Liddell

Mrs Catherine Mary Lewis Liddell, of 844 Taylor St
left died @ 11:25 PM 7 today in Dutch Bend California
hospital was born Nov 7, 1911 in Elkhardt, she was
married to Warren H. Liddell May 11, 1932 in Elkhardt
surviving are her husband, a son Gary Liddell of
Elkhardt and a daughter, Miss Karen Liddell at
home and her mother Mrs George Lewis
of Elkhardt. two brothers Harry Lewis of Elkhardt
and Charles W. Lewis of Gardena Calif
and a sister, Mrs Justin Nolan of Elkhardt
also survive.

The body will be taken @ 9:44 Tues to the
Bethel Evan. U.B. Church for services there @
10:45 AM Tues. Rev C. J. Carvertona former
pastor of the Bethel EUB Church will officiate
Burial will be in Rice Cemetery

Morrison, Alexander b 1749 d 3-8-1826 m ^{Yank} Prudence Potter

" " b 1760 d 1839 m (2 Mary Ann Potter

" Andrew b 1733 d 3-1-1777 m Mary E. Ryan Potter

SB T. Sunday Feb 6, 1949

R. K. Kidder, aged 90, former resident of South Cent and Elkhart, Ind. died Tuesday morning in Lincoln Center, Maumee. He was born Nov 1, 1858, in Elkhart, the son of Rev. C. E. and Elizabeth (Conner) Kidder. In July, 1885 he married Nettie Hunsbaugh, who died in 1937. Surviving are a brother Mark C. Kidder, of South Cent, two sisters, Miss Mildred Kidder of Elkhart and Mrs. Maude Hengyager of Lincoln Center. Funeral services and burial were in Lincoln Center.

SB Tribune Sunday, Mar. 18, 1956
Mark C. Kidder, 608 N. Scott St. died in Memorial Hospital at 9:40 A.M. Saturday after two months illness. He was born in Elkhart, Ind. Sept. 13, 1869, and lived most of his life here. He was a yardmaster for the New York Central System here until his retirement in 1937. Friends may call after 3 P.M. today in the Loeschner Funeral Home where the funeral will be held at 2 P.M. Monday. Rev. Almon J. Coble, pastor of St. Paul's Memorial Methodist Church, will officiate. Burial will be in Racine Cemetery. Pallbearers will be James Peterson, Albert Lachel, Earl Rappole, Harold Wheeler, Vin Farnish and Howard Smith.

Not far from this locality in Randolph and Chelsea, Vt., I find an Experience Dams of Randolph (wife Hannah), whose will is among the probate records now in Chelsea, Vt. This instrument was presented Jan 12, 1810 by Nathan Dams, next of kin to said Experience, the executrix of said will having died before it was probated. Administration was granted to Nathan Dams, who accepted the trust, and became bonded with Jonathan Whitney and John Gifford, in the sum of \$200.

The will mentions wife Hannah; adopted son, James Ames, my brother Isaac Davis; my nephew, Patten Dams (whom I conjecture to be the Patten mentioned above, born May 4, 1770 for the name is quite unusual); my nephew (niece?) Mollie Green. The remainder of estate after payment of debts goes to Randolph for school. Bezaiah Dams and Nathan Dams are among Creditors. Administration closed Aug. 6, 1812.

From Hemenway's Vermont Gazette we learn that Experience Dams was of Hresden, now Hanover N.H. 1775-1776. married (1792?) a young woman at Woodstock, who was from Ipswich, Mass

I find in Hanover, N.H. records (now in the town of Etna, N.H. that a Benj. Davis and wife Phete had a daughter Sarah, born there Oct 18, 1764, and a son Patten Davis born May 4, 1770

(Benj. Dams reported
 this copy Jan. 28, 1775.
 (Benj. Dams reported
 this copy Jan. 28, 1775.)



Annis

American Genealogical Biographical Index
Volume 4
4556

Annis, James - Vt. 179? Transcript Sept. 14, 1923

Annis, Abigail, 181? Ny - Annals of N.H.: 69, 71

Annis Abigail, 1761 - Me - Transcript May 20, 1903, 6251

Annis, Jacob, 177? - Vt. Ny - Annals of N.H.: 68

Annis, James, 1792 - Vt. - Annals of N.H.: 38, 40-41



FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name ANNIS, WILLIAM L. (7th child of J. L. & E.)

This Information Obtained From: 1860 Ind. Census-St. Joe Co./Union Twp. p. 98/99
Entry 684/584

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1831			Ind.	
Chr'd							
Mar.	13	Jan.	1853		St. Joseph Co.	Ind.	Emsley Lamb, Min.
Death			1899				
Burial							

1870 Ind. Census-St. Joe Co./Union Twp.
Entry 127/127

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth						VERMONT	
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence: Cooper
Occupation: _____ Church Affiliation: _____ Military Rec.: _____
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father: ANNIS, JAMES W. Mother's Maiden Name: DAVIS, ELIZABETH

Wife's Full Maiden Name: DAVIS, HARRIET L.

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth						VERMONT	
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler: _____ Places of Residence: _____
Address: _____ Occupation if other than Housewife: _____ Church Affiliation: _____
City, State: _____ Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Date: _____ Her Father: _____ Mother's Maiden Name: _____

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	PHILANDER S. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	CYNTHIA ADELINE Full Name of Spouse* Josiah Cline	Birth						Ind.	
		Mar.	24	Apr.	1873		St. Joseph Co.	Ind.	Christian Wenger, Min.
		Death							
		Burial							
3	ANDREW J. Full Name of Spouse* Philotha Bower	Birth			1858				
		Mar.	29	Oct.	1884		St. Joseph Co.	Ind.	Wm. H. Robertson J.P.
		Death			1945	Lakeville Cemetery			
		Burial							
4	WILLARD Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	FRANK MARSHALL Full Name of Spouse* Elnora B. Riddle	Birth			1865				
		Mar.	4	Dec.	1886				G. W. Moon J.P.
		Death			1925				
		Burial				Lakeville Cemetery			
6	EDITH Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	ALICE DELLA Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	HARRY Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once, each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.



William Annis died at his home, 309 East ~~Washington~~ Wenger St., this morning at 5:15 o'clock. He had been seriously ill since Sunday with congestion of the lungs which resulted from a cold which settled on him while at Goshen consulting with a physician in regard to the removal of a cancer from his lip.

The deceased was born in 1830 (¹⁸³¹ Washington County) Ind. Previous to his ^{residence} ~~residence~~ of eight years in this city he lived in Union township where he carried on farming. Besides a wife he is survived by five sons and two daughters. They are:

Philander Annis, of River Falls, Wis.

Willard Annis, of Benton Harbor, Mich.

Frank Annis, of Lakeville, this county

Andrew and Harvey Annis of this city

Mrs. Della Clay, of New Paris, Ind.

Mrs. Addie Donovan, of this county

Three sisters:

Mrs. Elizabeth Kidder, of Elkhart (m. Grandall Kidder Aug. 27, 1857 in St. Joe Co.)

Mrs. Lizzie Huff, of Bremen

Mrs. Susan Hathaway, of Wisconsin

Three brothers:

Augustus Annis, of Michigan

Dennis Annis, of Wisconsin

Jacob Annis, of Dakota

The family originally numbered 17 children.

The funeral will be held Friday morning at the Union Church in Union Township. The funeral cortege will leave the house at 9 o'clock. The burial will be in the Union Cemetery. (Miami Road)

DATE	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT	BALANCE
1890			
Jan 1	Balance	100.00	100.00
Feb 1	Interest	1.00	101.00
Mar 1	Interest	1.00	102.00
Apr 1	Interest	1.00	103.00
May 1	Interest	1.00	104.00
Jun 1	Interest	1.00	105.00
Jul 1	Interest	1.00	106.00
Aug 1	Interest	1.00	107.00
Sep 1	Interest	1.00	108.00
Oct 1	Interest	1.00	109.00
Nov 1	Interest	1.00	110.00
Dec 1	Interest	1.00	111.00
1891			
Jan 1	Balance	111.00	111.00
Feb 1	Interest	1.00	112.00
Mar 1	Interest	1.00	113.00
Apr 1	Interest	1.00	114.00
May 1	Interest	1.00	115.00
Jun 1	Interest	1.00	116.00
Jul 1	Interest	1.00	117.00
Aug 1	Interest	1.00	118.00
Sep 1	Interest	1.00	119.00
Oct 1	Interest	1.00	120.00
Nov 1	Interest	1.00	121.00
Dec 1	Interest	1.00	122.00
1892			
Jan 1	Balance	122.00	122.00
Feb 1	Interest	1.00	123.00
Mar 1	Interest	1.00	124.00
Apr 1	Interest	1.00	125.00
May 1	Interest	1.00	126.00
Jun 1	Interest	1.00	127.00
Jul 1	Interest	1.00	128.00
Aug 1	Interest	1.00	129.00
Sep 1	Interest	1.00	130.00
Oct 1	Interest	1.00	131.00
Nov 1	Interest	1.00	132.00
Dec 1	Interest	1.00	133.00
1893			
Jan 1	Balance	133.00	133.00
Feb 1	Interest	1.00	134.00
Mar 1	Interest	1.00	135.00
Apr 1	Interest	1.00	136.00
May 1	Interest	1.00	137.00
Jun 1	Interest	1.00	138.00
Jul 1	Interest	1.00	139.00
Aug 1	Interest	1.00	140.00
Sep 1	Interest	1.00	141.00
Oct 1	Interest	1.00	142.00
Nov 1	Interest	1.00	143.00
Dec 1	Interest	1.00	144.00
1894			
Jan 1	Balance	144.00	144.00
Feb 1	Interest	1.00	145.00
Mar 1	Interest	1.00	146.00
Apr 1	Interest	1.00	147.00
May 1	Interest	1.00	148.00
Jun 1	Interest	1.00	149.00
Jul 1	Interest	1.00	150.00
Aug 1	Interest	1.00	151.00
Sep 1	Interest	1.00	152.00
Oct 1	Interest	1.00	153.00
Nov 1	Interest	1.00	154.00
Dec 1	Interest	1.00	155.00
1895			
Jan 1	Balance	155.00	155.00
Feb 1	Interest	1.00	156.00
Mar 1	Interest	1.00	157.00
Apr 1	Interest	1.00	158.00
May 1	Interest	1.00	159.00
Jun 1	Interest	1.00	160.00
Jul 1	Interest	1.00	161.00
Aug 1	Interest	1.00	162.00
Sep 1	Interest	1.00	163.00
Oct 1	Interest	1.00	164.00
Nov 1	Interest	1.00	165.00
Dec 1	Interest	1.00	166.00

CENSUS RECORDS OF WILLIAM ANNIS AND HARRIET S. ANNIS

William Annis m. Harriet Davis 13th Jan. 1853 St. Joseph Co. Ind. Emsley Lamb, Min.

1880 INDIANA CENSUS - ST. JOSEPH COUNTY / UNION TWP. p. 546

Entry 200/203	Annis, William	49 M	Farmer	Ind.	Vt.	Vt.
	"	Harriet S	49 F	Keeping House	Vt.	Vt.
	"	Andrew	21 M		Ind.	Vt.
	"	Willard M.	15 M		"	"
	"	Adell	10		"	"
	"	Harry P.	1		"	"
	Annis, Clara	17			"	Ohio

1870 INDIANA CENSUS - St. Joseph County/Union Twp. p. July 1870

Entry 127/127	Annis, William	M	Ind.
	"	Harriet	F
	"	Philander	16 M
	"	Cynthia	14 F
	"	Andrew J.	12 M
	Willard	9 M	"
	"	Frank Marshall	5 M
	"	Alice Della	5/12 F

1860 INDIANA CENSUS - St. Joseph County/Union Twp. p. 98/99

Entry 684/684	William Annis	29 M	Cooper	\$400	\$100	Ind.
	Harriet	"				Vt.
	Philander	"				Ind.
	Cynthia	"				Ind.
	Andrew	"				Ind.



CENSUS RECORDS OF JOHIAH ANNIS

1880 CENSUS

*John
Dennis*

*Sam J. Dennis
see 1850*

1870 INDIANA CENSUS ST. JOSEPH COUNTY UNION TWP. p. 11/534
Entry 111/111 Annis, Johiah 24 M Farming \$3,000 \$635
" Sarah F. 21 F
" Georgiana 2 F 1868-1905
Annis, James 72 M

Ind.
Ohio
Ind.

Vermont

*b. ca
1846*

NOTE: MENNONITE CHURCH YARD-UNION TWP. ST. JOSEPH CO., IND.

MIAMI ROAD

Annis, James W. Died June 10, 1876 Aged 96 years 11 mo. 19 da.
Annis, Elizabeth, wife of James W.. Died Feb. 16, 1867 Aged 64 yr. 3 mo. 17 da.
Annis, Mary Born Aug. 25, 1855. Died May or Aug. 4)? 1892

THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA LIBRARY
100 S. FAY AVENUE
LOS ANGELES, CALIF. 90024
TEL. 213-847-1000
TELETYPE 213-847-1000
FAX 213-847-1000
INTERNET WWW.UCLIBRARY.ORG

FAMILY GROUP No.		Husband's Full Name ANNIS, JOSIAH							
is Information Obtained From:		Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
		Birth	7	June	1834			Ind.	
		Chr'nd							
		Mar.	5	July	1860		St. Joseph Co.	Ind.	2nd marriage
		Death	30	Nov.	1881				
		Burial				Huff Cemetery/German Twp.-Miami Rd.		Marshall Co. Ind.	
		Places of Residence							
		Occupation				Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
		Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
		His Father ANNIS, JAMES WASHINGTON				Mother's Maiden Name DAVIS, ELIZABETH			
		Wife's Full Maiden Name REAM, ANNA E.							
		Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
		Birth			1841				
		Chr'nd							
		Death			1926				
		Burial				Huff Cemetery			
ompiler		Places of Residence							
dress		Occupation if other than Housewife				Church Affiliation			
ty, State		Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
ate		Her Father REAM,				Mother's Maiden Name			
Children's Names in Full (range in order of birth)		Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
		Birth							
		Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse*		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse*		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse*		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse*		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse*		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse*		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse*		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse*		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse*		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse*		Death							
		Burial							

CENSUS RECORDS OF JOSIAH & ANNA ANNIS

ANNIS, JOSIAH m. ANNA REAM July 5, 1860
JOSIAH PARKER, MIN.

1880 INDIANA CENSUS- ^{MARSHALL} ~~St. Jos~~ Co./North Twp. p. 19

177/177

ANNIS, JOSIAH - 45

Carpenter Ind. ^{Va?? md?} ~~Ind?~~ ^{Ng?}

" ANNA - 36

Ohio Pa Pa

" CHARLES - 17

Ind. Ind. Ohio

" FRANCES - 14

" LAURA - 12

" BURTON - 10

" EDGAR - 8

" JENNY - 6

" IRWIN - 3

)
)
)

Huff Cemetery-German Twonship/Marshall County, Ind.

Josiah Annis died Nov. 30, 1881 age 47 yrs. 5 mo. 21 da.

17th June, 1834

Anna E. Annis 1841-1926

Alvaretta Annis died Nov. 27, 1864 age 3 yrs. 5 mo. 17 da.

Walter Annis died Aug. 23, 1876 age 6 mo. 5 da.

Susan Annis, wife of Josiah Annis & daughter of Solomon Kaciser died Mar. 18, 1856 age 18 yrs. 11 mo. 16 da.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

1950

1. The first part of the book is devoted to a general introduction to the subject of the theory of groups. It begins with a discussion of the basic definitions and notations, and then proceeds to a detailed treatment of the fundamental properties of groups. The second part of the book is devoted to a study of the structure of groups, and the third part to a study of the representations of groups.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

FAMILY GROUP No.		Husband's Full Name ANNIS, AUGUSTUS							
This Information Obtained From:		Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
73rd Ind. Inf. Co. C		Birth			1833			Ind.	
8/16/1862- 7/1/1865		Chr'nd							
mustered out as Sgt.		Mar.	8	Aug.	1858		St. Joseph Co.	Ind.	Abner Tibbets J.P.
		Death			1910				
		Burial							
Places of Residence									
Occupation				Church Affiliation			Military Rec. Civil War		
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.									
His Father		ANNIS, JAMES WASHINGTON				Mother's Maiden Name		DAVIS, ELIZABETH	
		Wife's Full Maiden Name				KIRKENDALL, NANCY J.			
Wife's Data		Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife	
Birth							Ohio		
Chr'nd									
Death									
Burial									
Compiler		Places of Residence							
Address		Occupation if other than Housewife				Church Affiliation			
City, State		Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Date		Her Father				Mother's Maiden Name			
Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)		Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1 Jasper		Birth							
Full Name of Spouse* Addie Ben Humies		Mar.	18	Dec.	1881		St. Joseph Co.	Ind.	G.W. Bower Min.
		Death							
		Burial							
2 Adae Ellen		Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3 Annettie		Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4 Clara Augusta		Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5 Polly Estella		Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6 George Russell		Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7 Minnie May		Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8 Laura Amelia		Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9 Milton Edward		Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10 Rosettie Pearl		Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
		Death							



JAN 16 1967

GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICEORDER FOR PHOTOCOPIES
CONCERNING VETERAN

(See reverse for explanation)

DO NOT WRITE IN THIS SPACE

RECEIPT NO.

53587

DATE

1/26/67

SEARCHER

CL

E.M.N.

FILE DESIGNATION

Augustus Annis
SC 351117TO ENSURE PROPER MAILING OF YOUR ORDER,
PRINT YOUR NAME AND ADDRESS IN THE BLOCK
TO THE RIGHT.

INSTRUCTIONS

1. FILL OUT THIS FORM AS FULLY AS YOU CAN. You may not have all the information called for by the form, but since we often have files for several veterans of the same name, the more information you are able to give the greater will be the likelihood of a successful search in our records.
2. Use a separate form for each veteran.
3. Enclose one dollar, preferably a money order or check payable to GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION.
4. Mail completed form with remittance to:
General Services Administration
National Archives and Records Service
Collections Officer
Washington, D. C. 20408

IDENTIFICATION OF VETERAN

1. NAME OF VETERAN (Full name, last name first)

Annis, Augustus

2. NAME OF STATE FROM WHICH HE SERVED

Ind.

3. WAR IN WHICH OR DATES BETWEEN WHICH HE SERVED

Civil War

8/16/1862 - 7/1/1865

4. BRANCH IN WHICH HE SERVED

☒ INFANTRY☐ CAVALRY☐ ARTILLERY☐ OTHER (Specify)

5. UNIT IN WHICH HE SERVED (Name of regiment or number, company, etc.)

73 Ind. Inf. Co. C

6. KIND OF SERVICE (Check)

☒ VOLUNTEERS☐ REGULARS

7. IF SERVICE WAS CIVIL WAR (Check)

☒ UNION☐ CONFEDERATE

NOTE - If you checked "Confederate" in Item 7, you need NOT fill in the following items:

8. VETERAN'S PLACE OF BIRTH

Indiana

9. DATE OF BIRTH

1833

10. VETERAN'S PLACE OF DEATH

Indiana or Michigan

11. DATE OF DEATH

1910

12. FILE NUMBER OF PENSION OR BOUNTY LAND RECORD

13. PLACE(S) WHERE HE LIVED AFTER SERVICE

Indiana, Michigan

14. IF VETERAN LIVED IN A HOME FOR SOLDIERS, ENTER LOCATION (City and State)

15. NAME OF WIDOW OR OTHER CLAIMANT FOR PENSION OR BOUNTY LAND

Nancy J. Annis (widow)

BE SURE TO ENTER YOUR MAILING ADDRESS IN THE BLOCK TO THE LEFT.

NAME
Mrs. Victor Muttl

STREET ADDRESS
1406 Arlington

CITY, ZONE, AND STATE
Fort Wayne, Ind. 46807



GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE

EXPLANATION OF ORDER FOR PHOTOCOPIES

Please use the other side of this form to order photocopies of records relating to a person who served in the United States or Confederate Armed Forces. We can furnish photocopies relating to the following subjects:

- a. United States (not State) pensions claimed on the basis of service before World War I;
- b. United States (not State) bounty lands claimed on the basis of service before 1856;
- c. United States military service performed after 1774 and more than 75 years ago and Confederate military service. (NOTE - We do not have information relating to military service rendered before the Revolutionary War.)

Send us the completed form with one dollar. If you send more than one form at one time, your remittance should be for as many dollars as you send forms. Each order will be handled separately; so you may not receive all your photocopies at the same time. Be sure to enter your name and address on each form.

If we find a pension or bounty-land warrant application file which we believe relates to the person in whom you are interested, we will send photocopies of the documents we think most likely to be of interest to you. If no pension or bounty-land warrant application file is found, we will furnish copies of the military service record if one is available. If we do not find a file that appears to pertain to the person in whom you are interested, we will refund your money.

The military service records rarely contain family information. Furthermore, the record of a man's military service in any one organization is wholly separate from the record of his service in any other organization. We are ordinarily unable to establish the identity or nonidentity of men of the same name who served in different organizations. If you know that a man served in more than one organization and you desire copies of his military service record, a separate form and one dollar fee should be submitted for the service record in each organization.

Additional copies of this form will be sent to you on request.

TABLE I	
Summary of the results of the experiments	
Experiment	Results
1. Effect of temperature on the rate of reaction	Rate of reaction increases with increasing temperature
2. Effect of concentration on the rate of reaction	Rate of reaction increases with increasing concentration
3. Effect of catalyst on the rate of reaction	Rate of reaction increases with increasing catalyst concentration
4. Effect of surface area on the rate of reaction	Rate of reaction increases with increasing surface area
5. Effect of pressure on the rate of reaction	Rate of reaction increases with increasing pressure
6. Effect of solvent on the rate of reaction	Rate of reaction increases with increasing solvent polarity
7. Effect of pH on the rate of reaction	Rate of reaction increases with increasing pH
8. Effect of ionic strength on the rate of reaction	Rate of reaction increases with increasing ionic strength
9. Effect of dielectric constant on the rate of reaction	Rate of reaction increases with increasing dielectric constant
10. Effect of viscosity on the rate of reaction	Rate of reaction increases with increasing viscosity

Act of April 10, 1908.

DECLARATION FOR WIDOW'S PENSION.

STATE OF Michigan
COUNTY OF Crawford ss:

On this _____ day of _____, A. D. one thousand nine hundred and 1912
personally appeared before me, a Notary Public within
and for the County and State aforesaid, Nancy J. Annis, aged _____
years, a resident of Beaver Creek Tp, County of Crawford State
of Michigan, who, being duly sworn according to law, makes the following declaration in order to
obtain pension under the provisions of the ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED April 19, 1908.

That she is the widow of Augustus Annis, who was
(Enrolled or commissioned.) under the name of Augustus Annis, at
_____ on the _____ day of _____, 18____,
as a _____ in _____ (Here state rank, and company and regiment in the Army, or vessels if in the Navy.) and
honorably discharged _____, 18____, having served ninety days or more during the late civil war.

That he also served _____
(Here give a complete statement of all other services, if any.)

That he was not in the military or naval service of the United States otherwise than as stated above.

That she was married under the name of Nancy J. Birken dall
to said soldier at Saline MO St Josephs Co Ind, on the Eighth day
of August, 1887, by Justice Tibbitts; that there was no legal barrier to the marriage; that she had not been previously married; that the soldier had not
been previously married, _____
(If there was a prior marriage of either, the date and place of death or divorce of former consort or consorts should be stated.)

and that neither she nor said soldier married otherwise than as above stated.

That the said soldier died September 9, 1910, at Beaver Creek Tp
that she was not divorced from him, and that she was not remarried since his death.

That the said soldier left the following-named children who are now living and under sixteen years of age, to wit:
(If the soldier left no children, the claimant should so state.)

none
_____, born _____, I _____, at _____
_____, born _____, I _____, at _____
_____, born _____, I _____, at _____
_____, born _____, I _____, at _____

That she has not heretofore applied for pension. _____
(If prior application has been made, the number thereof, the service on which
it was based, and the name of the soldier should be stated.)

That she hereby appoints George R. Annis _____ of

her true and lawful Attorney, to prosecute her claim, and she directs that the sum of Ten Dollars be paid to said Attorney

That her post-office address is Grayling, County of Crawford
State of Michigan

Attest: (1) John J. Miderer
(2) Daniel S. Waldron _____
Peter Cabeli _____
(Claimant's signature in full.)

Also personally appeared _____, residing in
Grayling Mich, and Daniel S. Waldron, residing in
Grayling Mich, persons whom I certify to be respectable and entitled to credit, and who, being
by me duly sworn, say they were present and saw Nancy J. Annis, the
claimant, sign her name (or make her mark) to the foregoing declaration; that they have every reason to believe, from the
appearance of said claimant and their acquaintance with her of 25 years and 25 years, respectively, that she is
the identical person she represents herself to be, and that they have no interest in the prosecution of this claim.

Peter Cabeli
Daniel S. Waldron
(Signatures of witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of February, A. D. 1912
and I hereby certify that the contents of the above declaration, etc., were fully made known and explained
to the applicant and witnesses before swearing, including the words _____
_____, erased, and the words _____
_____, added; and that I have no

(H. S.) interest, direct or indirect, in the prosecution of this claim.

John J. Miderer
(Signature.)
Notary Public
(Official character.)



Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, April 13, 1881.

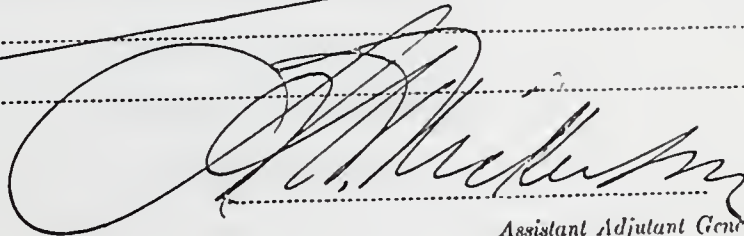
Respectfully returned to the Commissioner of Pensions.

Augustus Annis Company "C," 73rd Regiment
Indiana Volunteers, was enrolled on the 8th day of
Aug, 1862, at South Bend, and
is reported: Oct 31/64 to April 30/65

Present Roll for May 1 June
1865 dated Aug 1st 1865 Left
sick at Port Huron Mich July 19
1862 Aug 31/65 Present
Mustered Out July 1/65 with
marks absent on furlough June
3/65.

The records of this office furnish no evidence
of alleged injury. Nature of sickness in 1863
not stated.

W.P.
1/15



Assistant Adjutant General
(2.)

X/ In view of this



320.990.

with Strain Nephritis. - February 15, Pvt. A. Amis, Company
C; with Constipation. - May 17, A. Amis, same Company.
with Piles. - June 23, Sergt. Amis, same Company, with
Diarrhea. - June 25, Sergt. Amis, same Company, with
Intermitt. - October 16, 1864, Pvt. A. Amis, same Company,
with Diarrhea. - January 1, 1865, Pvt. A. Amis,
Company D; with Rheumatism.

No other Amis on Rosts of Company C; and no Amis on
Rost of Companies D and F on file.

The records of this office furnish no additional
information in the case.

Some Medical records of organization are also in possession of
Dr. Chas. H. Applegate (late Surg. of Regiment)
at South Bend, Ind.

R. C. L. Squire

Assistant Adjutant General.

7/15

11 320.990.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington,

Sept. 24, 1887.

Respectfully returned to the Commissioner of Pensions.

Augustus Annis, a Private of Company C.,
73^d Regiment Indiana Volunteers, ~~was enrolled on the~~
~~day of~~, 186, at
and is reported: on Roll May & June '63. Present -
with remark: Left sick at Portsmouth O. July 19, '63.
Returns June & July '63. do not report him absent.
Rolls Aug. 31, '63. to April 30, '64. inclusive present.
Was Sergeant at Muster out.

Com. J. H. O. Absent enlisted men of this Co. are not re-
ported by name in Return for Nov. '63.
Regimental Hospital Register shows as follows:
October 9, 1863, Sergt. Augustus Annis, Company C. with sore
throat. - December 5, Sergt. Augustus Annis, same Company,
sent to General Hospital No. 21 with Inward Piles. -
December 8, 1863, Sergt. Augustus Annis, same Company,
with Colds. - January 15, 1864, Sergt. A. Annis, Company C.,
(21164)

GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE

ORDER FOR PHOTOCOPIES
CONCERNING VETERAN

(See reverse for explanation)

DO NOT WRITE IN THIS SPACE

RECEIPT NO.

53587

DATE

1/26/67

SEARCHER

CL

E.M.N.

FILE DESIGNATION

Augustus Annis
SC 351117

35

3-402.

Certificate No. 351.117

Name Augustus Annis

Department of the Interior,

BUREAU OF PENSIONS.

Washington, D. C., January 15, 1898.

SIR:

In forwarding to the pension agent the executed voucher for your next quarterly payment please favor me by returning this circular to him with replies to the questions enumerated below.

Very respectfully,

McKay Brandt
Commissioner.

First. Are you married? If so, please state your wife's full name and her maiden name.

Answer. yes Nancy Jane Annis maiden name Kirkendall

Second. When, where, and by whom were you married?

Answer. Aug. the 8. 1858 at Lakesville St Joseph co ind

Third. What record of marriage exists?

Answer. Robert Tibbitts Justice of the peace

Fourth. Were you previously married? If so, please state the name of your former wife and the date and place of her death or divorce.

Answer.

Fifth. Have you any children living? If so, please state their names and the dates of their birth.

Answer. yes Jashe E Annis Born March the 11. 1857

etola E. Annis Born May 24. 1860 Elsie Annis 6.

August 18. 1861 George Russell Annis Aug. 11. 1869

minnie Annis Born Jan 10 1871 Rosette ma

Date of reply, June 14, 1898

(Signature.)

5301b750m1-98

1898



63 DC

3-1081.

P. A. D.

PENSIONER DROPPED.

United States Pension Agency,

DETROIT, MICH.

Sept 26, 1910

Certificate No. 351117

Class INVALID

Pensioner Augustus Annis

Soldier

Service Sgt C. 73" Ind. V. D.

The Commissioner of Pensions.

SIR: I have the honor to report that the
above-named pensioner who was last paid
at \$20, to Sept 4, 1910
has been dropped because of DEATH
date unknown.

Very respectfully,

O. A. H.

United States Pension Agent.

NOTE.—Every name dropped to be thus reported at once,
and when cause of dropping is death, state date of death
when known.

0-9



ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

DECLARATION FOR PENSION.

THE PENSION CERTIFICATE SHOULD NOT BE FORWARDED WITH THE APPLICATION.

State of Michigan
 County of Crawford } ss.

On this _____ day of _____, A. D. one thousand nine hundred and eight, personally appeared before me, a Notary Public within and for the county and State aforesaid, Augustus Annis, who, being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is 75 years of age, and a resident of the Township of Beaver Creek county of Crawford, State of Michigan; and that he is the identical person who was ENROLLED at South Bend Ind under the name of Augustus Annis, on the 5 day of August, 1862, as a Sergeant, in Company C, 73d Reg, Indiana Infantry.
 (Here state rank, and company and regiment in the Army, or vessels if in the Navy.)

in the service of the United States, in the Civil war, and was HONORABLY DISCHARGED with the honor of being on furlough (State name of war, Civil or Mexican.) at at Nashville Tenn, or Indiana on the 7th day of January, 1865.
 That he also served _____
 (Here give a complete statement of all other services, if any.)

That he was not employed in the military or naval service of the United States otherwise than as stated above. That his personal description at enlistment was as follows: Height, 5 feet 8 1/2 inches; complexion, Fair; color of eyes, gray; color of hair, dark; that his occupation was Farmer; that he was born July 17th, 1823, at South Bend Co. Ind.

That his several places of residence since leaving the service have been as follows: at South Bend Ind Dec 6, 1862, at Nat. Park Co Mich from then to May 5, 1882 and since that time at Crawford Co. Mich
 (State date of each change, as nearly as possible.)

That he is now a pensioner. That he has heretofore applied for pension

under Certificate No. 351117

(If a pensioner, the certificate number only need be given. If not, give the number of the former application, if one was made.)

That he makes this declaration for the purpose of being placed on the pension roll of the United States under the provisions of the act of February 6, 1907.

That his post-office address is Grayling, county of Crawford, State of Michigan.

Attest: (1) Peter Aeble Augustus Annis
 (2) R. L. Coe (Claimant's signature in full.)

Also personally appeared Peter Aeble, residing in Grayling Mich and R. L. Coe, residing in Grayling Mich, persons whom I certify to be respectable and entitled to credit, and who, being by me duly sworn, say that they were present and saw Augustus Annis, the claimant, sign his name (or make his mark) to the foregoing declaration; that they have every reason to believe, from the appearance of the claimant and their acquaintance with him of 20 years and 20 years, respectively, that he is the identical person he represents himself to be, and that they have no interest in the prosecution of this claim.

Peter Aeble
 (Signature of witness.)

SUBSCRIBED and sworn to before me this 10th day of March, A. D. 1906, and I hereby certify that the contents of the above declaration, etc., were fully made known and explained to the applicant and witnesses before swearing, including the words _____, and the words _____, and that I have no interest, direct or indirect, in the prosecution of this claim.

O. J. Coe
 (Signature)
 Notary Public
 My Commission Expires July 1, 1911



FAMILY GROUP No.		Husband's Full Name HUFF, WILLIAM							
His Information Obtained From:		Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
		Birth	27	Feb.	1832				
		Chr'nd							
		Mar.	20	Jan.	1859				
		Death	21	Aug.	1905				
		Burial				Bremen Cemetery			
		Places of Residence 406 E. Plymouth St. Bremen							
		Occupation			Church Affiliation			Military Rec.	
		Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
		His Father HUFF,				Mother's Maiden Name			
		Wife's Full Maiden Name ANNIS, ELIZA JANE (13th child)							
		Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
		Birth	22	Sept.	1838				
		Chr'nd							
		Death	24	Sept.	1921				
		Burial				Bremen Cemetery			
Compiler		Places of Residence							
Address		Occupation if other than Housewife					Church Affiliation		
City, State		Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Date		Her Father ANNIS, JAMES WASHINGTON				Mother's Maiden Name DAVIS, ELIZABETH			
Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)		Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
FRANCETTA Full Name of Spouse*		Birth			1859				no children
John Maclenathan		Mar.							
		Death			1891				
		Burial							
FLORA Full Name of Spouse*		Birth			1861				no children
Rev. Summerville Light		Mar.							
		Death			1888				
		Burial							Herbert
EVA Full Name of Spouse*		Birth			1863				Lois Yenna
T. Frank Knoblock		Mar.							Leona Stambaugh
		Death			1936				Lucille Frick
		Burial							Arlina Weatherton
CLINT Full Name of Spouse*		Birth			1864				Iola Ma. Carl May
Anna Bauer		Mar.							
		Death			1935				Wilfred
		Burial							
EDGAR Full Name of Spouse*		Birth	April		1867				
		Mar.							
		Death	8	June	1867				2 mo. 8 days
		Burial							
Estella Bell Full Name of Spouse*		Birth	3	May	1868				
		Mar.							
		Death	8	July	1868				2 mo. 5 da.
		Burial							
JENNIE MAY Full Name of Spouse*		Birth	24	May	1869				
		Mar.							
		Death	2	Jan.	1870				7 mo. 9 days
		Burial							
ERVIN Full Name of Spouse*		Birth			1871				Paul
		Mar.							Verna
		Death			1954				Kathleen
		Burial							Gretchen
MILTON Full Name of Spouse*		Birth	8	Jan.	1872				
		Mar.							
		Death	29	Oct.	1872				9 mo. 21 da.
		Burial							
FRANK ALVIN Full Name of Spouse*		Birth	18	Oct.	1875				Bernard
Eva Walter		Mar.							
		Death	17	Nov.	1954				
		Burial							



Indiana State Board of Health

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

314594

Registered No.

(If death occurred in a Hospital or Institution give its NAME instead of street and number.)

St.;

Ward)

FULL NAME Edw. J. Annis, Huff.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

COLOR OR RACE
White

SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED
widow

AND OR WIFE

Edw. J. Annis, Huff.

Sept.

22nd 1938
(Day) (Year)

22 months 2 days or less than 1 mo?

House woman

Washington, D.C.

Anna W. Annis

Wm. J. Annis

Elizabeth Davis

New York

THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE

(Informant) H. A. Huff

(Address) Bloomington, Ind.

Sept 27 1938

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

DATE OF DEATH

September

24th, 1938
(Month) (Day)

I HEREBY CERTIFY, that I attended deceased from August 20th 1938 to Sept. 23rd 1938

that I last saw her alive on Sept. 23 and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 10:30

THE CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows:

Cerebral Hemorrhage

(Duration)

Contributory (Secondary)

(Duration)

(Signed) R. H. Draper

Sept. 27, 1938 (Address) Bloomington, Ind.

State the Disease Cause Death, or, in death (from Venereal Disease state if of venereal origin), and (3) whether Accidental, Suicide, or Homicide.

LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients, or Soldiers)

At place of death

Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?

Former or Present

PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL

Bloomington

DATE OF BURIAL

Sept 27 1938

WAS THE BODY EMBALMED?

Yes



FAMILY GROUP No.		Husband's Full Name		ANNIS, JOHN DENNIS	
This Information Obtained From:		Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Husband
		Birth	23 Mar. 1845	St. Joseph	Ind.
		Chr'nd			
		Mar.	23 Feb. 1868	St. Joseph Co.	Ind. T.C.Hackney Min.
		Death	18 May 1916		
		Burial	Buried in a country cemetery north of River Falls, Wis.		
		Places of Residence			
		Occupation	Church Affiliation		Military Rec.
		Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.			
		His Father ANNIS, JAMES WASHINGTON		Mother's Maiden Name DAVIS, ELIZABETH	
		Wife's Full Maiden Name		REAM, SARAH FRANCES (FANNY)	
		Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Wife
		Birth	1848		
		Chr'nd			
		Death	1924		
		Burial	Bremen Cemetery		
Compiler		Places of Residence			
Address		Occupation if other than Housewife		Church Affiliation	
City, State		Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.			
Date		Her Father REAM,		Mother's Maiden Name	
Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)		Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Children
1 Georgianna (Dora) Full Name of Spouse*		Birth	1868		
		Mar.			
		Death	1905		
		Burial	Bremen Cemetery		
2 Flora Full Name of Spouse*		Birth			
		Mar.			
		Death			
		Burial			
3 Myrtle Full Name of Spouse* Edward Henry		Birth			Norman k899-1902
		Mar.			Dalton
		Death	1967		Stanley
		Burial			
4 Maggie Full Name of Spouse*		Birth	1876		
		Mar.			
		Death	1901		
		Burial	Bremen Cemetery		
5 Bertha Full Name of Spouse*		Birth			
		Mar.			
		Death			
		Burial			
6 Homer Full Name of Spouse*		Birth			
		Mar.			
		Death			
		Burial			
7 Edith Full Name of Spouse*		Birth			Walter
		Mar.			Clara
		Death			Ernest
		Burial			
8 Isabel Full Name of Spouse*		Birth			
		Mar.			
		Death			
		Burial			
9 Full Name of Spouse*		Birth			
		Mar.			
		Death			
		Burial			
10 Full Name of Spouse*		Birth			
		Mar.			
		Death			
		Burial			



CENSUS RECORDS OF JOHN D. & SARAH ANNIS

(1845-1916) John Denis Annis m. Sarah Frances Ream (1848-1924)

FEB. 23, 1868 T.C. HACKNEY, MIN.

1880 INDIANA CENSUS - ST. JOE COUNTY/UNION Twp.

p. 554 A.

Entry 353/359

ANNIS, FRANCES 32 F

Ohio Pa Pa

" DORA 11 F (GEORGIANNA)

Ind. ~~Ohio~~ Ind,
Ind. Ohio

" FLORA D. 8 F

" MYRTLE 6 F

" MAGGIE 4 F

1870 CENSUS

Bremen Cemetery: FANNIE (FRANCES) ANNIS

1848-1924

GEORGIANNA (DORA)

MAGGIE ANNIS

1876-1901

GEORGIA ANNIS

1868-1905

NORMAN HENRY

1899-1902



FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name

KIDDER, CRANDALL

His Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Civil War 155th Ind. Inf. Co. H	Birth							
	Chr'nd							
	Mar.	27	Aug.	1857		St. Joseph Co.	Ind.	Abner Tibbets J B
	Death	23	May	1909	Logansport		Ind.	
	Burial							
Places of Residence								
Occupation Minister Church Affiliation Military Rec.								
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.								
His Father KIDDER, CHESTER (N.Y.) Mother's Maiden Name CLARISSA (N.Y.)								
Wife's Full Maiden Name ANNIS, ELIZABETH								
	Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
	Birth	30	Aug.	1840		Washington Co.	Ind.	
	Chr'nd							
	Death	12	Feb.	1927	Elkhart	Elkhart Co.	Ind.	
	Burial	14	Feb.	1927	Elkhart	Grace Lawn Cemetery	Grace U.B. Church	
ompiler	Places of Residence 408 State St. Elkhart, Ind.							
ddress	Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Grace U.B.							
ity, State	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
ate	Her Father ANNIS, JAMES WASHINGTON Mother's Maiden Name DAVIS, ELIZABETH							
Children's Names in Full (arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
Rodolph K.	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
Ida A.	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
Mark C.	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
Maude	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
Henry GER	Death							
	Burial							
Mildred	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							



1860 Indiana Census - St. Joseph County/Union Twp. p. 96 Roll #54

Grandall

672/672	C. Kidder	29 M	Carpenter	\$500	\$30	Ind.
	Elizabeth	" 20 F				Ind.
	Rodolph	" 11				Ind.

1870 Indiana Census - Elkhart County/City of Elkhart Roll #78 p. 293 27th July 1870

182/72	Kidder, Crandall	39 M.	Carpenter	\$1500	\$200	Ind.
"	Elizabeth	38 F.	Keeping House			Ind.
"	Rodolph	11 M				Ind.
"	Ida A.	8 F				Ind.
"	Mark	11/12 M				Ind.
"	Norman C.	46 M	Carpenter	\$100		Ind.
"	John	21 M	Works in Brick Yard			Ind.
"	Adeline	19 F				Ind.

1880 Indiana Census - Elkhart County

The Elkhart Truth Sat. Feb. 12, 1927 * Mrs. Elizabeth L. Kidder

Mrs. Elizabeth L. Kidder, 86, of 408 State St., died this morning. Her death was due to the infirmities of her age. On Nov. 24th last, Mrs. Kidder suffered a fracture of her left wrist in a fall and had failed since that time.

Funeral services will be held at 2 O'clock Monday at Grace United Brethren Church of which she was a member. The services will be conducted by the Rev. W.M. Masters, and burial will take place at Grace Lawn Cemetery.

Mrs. Kidder was a daughter of James W. and Elizabeth Annis and was born in Washington County, Indiana, on Aug. 30, 1840. She was the widow of Rev. C.C. Kidder and had lived in Elkhart since April 28, 1866, and in the house where she passed away for 46 years. Mr. Kidder died on May 23, 1909.

Surviving Mrs. Kidder are two sons R.K. and M.C. Kidder, both of South Bend, two daughters Mrs. Maude Henryager of Brooklyn, who is here, and Miss Mildred Kidder who is at home, four grandchildren and two great grandchildren.

The Elkhart Truth, Tues. May 25, 1909 p. 5 Funeral Notes

The funeral of Crandall Kidder will take place Wednesday afternoon at the Grace United Brethren Church, East Middlebury street, at 4 o'clock.

The Elkhart Truth May 24, 1909 (Mon.) Rev. Kidder dies at State Hospital

The remains of Rev. Crandall Kidder, who died at the asylum in Longcliff Sunday evening, according to a telegram received by his wife living at 408 State street this morning, were shipped from that place today and will arrive in Elkhart this evening. Rev. Kidder had been in the institution a short time, having been forced to go there on account of overwork. The funeral will be held tomorrow from the residence.



Indiana State Board of Health / 2
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

PLACE OF DEATH

County of ElkhartTownship of Concord

Town of

ElkhartNo. 405, StateRegistered No. 1110

Ward

(If death occurred in a
hospital or institution, give
its NAME instead of street
and number.)I death occurs away from
DEATH PLACE, give facts of death or under
"Special Information"

FULL NAME

Elizabeth L. Kidden

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

SEX F Color or Race W. Single Married Widow
or Divorced
(Write this word)NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE
(if deceased)Edward E. Kidden DecDATE OF BIRTH
(if deceased)Aug 21 1840

AGE

86 years 5 months 13 daysIf less than
1 day, hrs. min.

OCCUPATION

(a) Trade, profession, or
particular kind of workHousewife(b) General nature of industry,
business, or establishment in
which employed (if employed)BIRTHPLACE
OF DECEASED
(State or country)Washington Co. IndianaNAME OF
FATHERJames AnnisBIRTHPLACE
OF FATHER
(State or country)WMAIDEN NAME
OF MOTHERElizabeth Lave'sBIRTHPLACE
OF MOTHER
(State or country)W

I ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE

(Signature)

Henry E. Stephens

(Address)

Elkhart Ind.

Filed

Feb. 16 1927A. A. Morris

Name and Address of Health Officer or Deputy

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

DATE OF DEATH

2 12 1927
(Month) (Day) (Year)

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from

July 1 1927 to July 14 1927That I last saw him alive on July 11 1927and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 2 P.M.

The CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows:

General breakdownand age127

(Duration) yrs. mos. da.

Contributory

(Secondary)

None

(Sign &)

Edw. E. Kidden

M.D.

State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or, in deaths from Violent Causes state
(1) Means of Injury, and (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal or Homicidal

LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (For Hospital, Institution, Transients or Recent Residents)

At place of death yrs. mos. da. In the State yrs. mos. da.

Where was disease contracted?
If not at place of death:

Former or Usual Residence

PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL

Elkhart

DATE OF BURIAL

2/17/27

UNDERTAKER

Henry E. Stephens

WAS THE BODY EMBALMED?

Yes

ADDRESS

Elkhart Ind.

EMBALMER'S LICENSE No.

216

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH.

Registered as 132

Dr. Connelley
Northham Hospital for Insane

FULL NAME *Crandell A. Kidder*

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS.

AGE	SEX	COLOUR	RELIGION	EDUCATION	PROFESSION	INDUSTRY	DATE OF BIRTH
78	M	W	White	Married			May 23 1889

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH.

DATE OF DEATH *May 23 1889*

I HEREBY CERTIFY that I attended deceased from *Mar 31 1889* to *May 23 1889* and that death supervened on the date stated above as of *May 23 1889* FROM THE IMMEDIATE CAUSE OF DEATH was an *anuracal of heart*

cause of death *Senile Dementia* *90 days*

Dr. Connelley *Dr. Connelley*

Dr. Connelley *Dr. Connelley*

Dr. Connelley *Dr. Connelley*

Dr. Connelley *Dr. Connelley*

Dr. Connelley *Dr. Connelley*

Dr. Connelley *Dr. Connelley*

Dr. Connelley *Dr. Connelley*

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

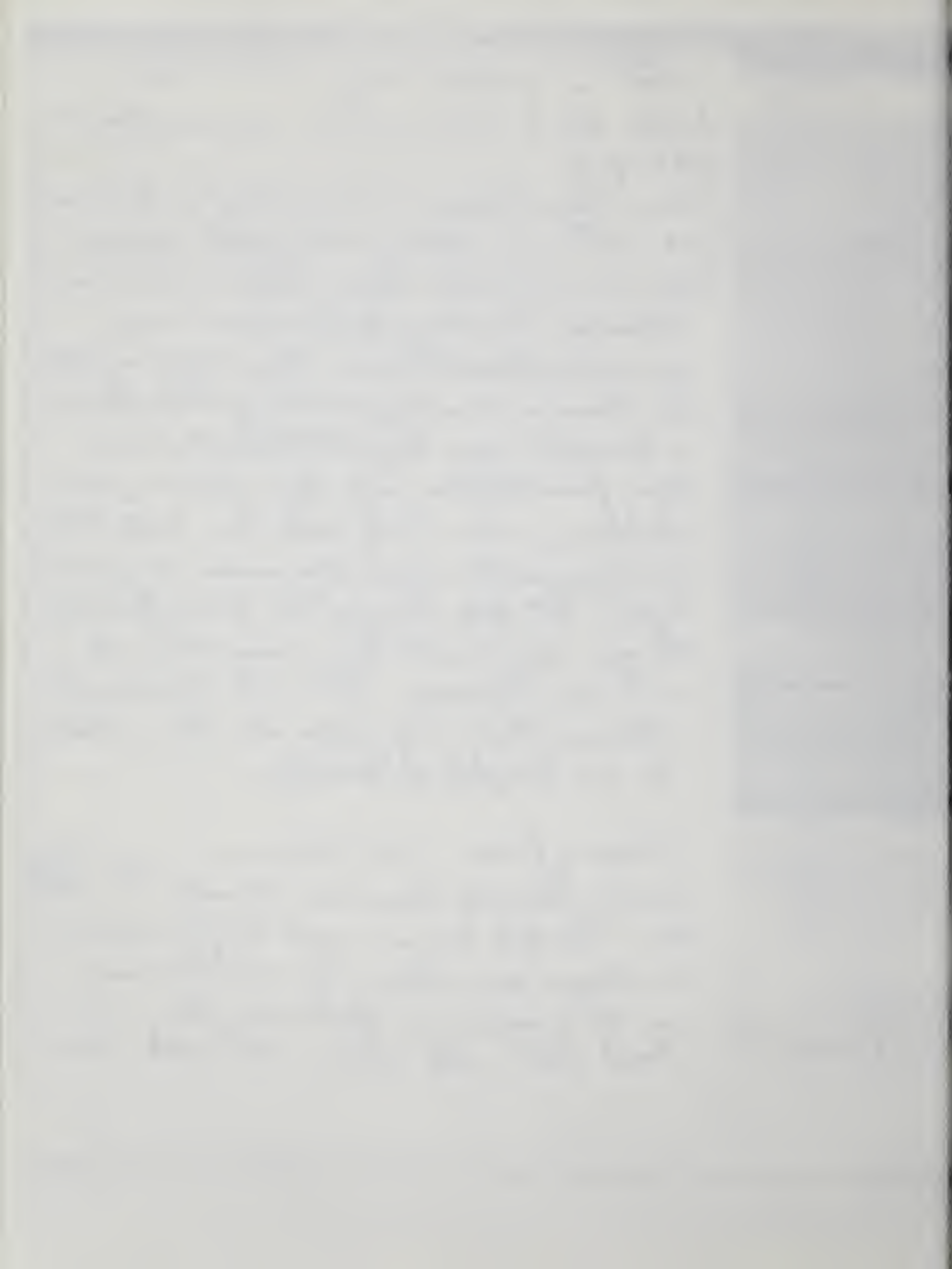
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

Filed ^{also} as Martha Annis 750 E. Dayton
South Bend Tribune Sun. morning April 18,
1954 p. 6

Mrs. Alice Annis, 1002 E. Dayton St. died
at 10³⁰ a.m. Sat. in St. Joseph Hospital
after a 6-month illness. She was born in
Bourbon, Ind. Aug. 13, 1871 and was
married to Ralph Annis in 1893. He died in 1918.
She leaves a son Raymond E. of South Bend,
a daughter, Mrs. Virgil Ratter South Bend,
two grandchildren and five great-grand-
children, and a half sister Mrs. Kate Austin
of Ladysmith, Wis. Friends may call
after 6⁰⁰ P.M. today in the Hickey Funeral
Home and until the funeral there at
10³⁰ a.m. Tuesday. Rev. F. G. Kuebler of
Bremen, Ind. will officiate. Burial will
be in Highland Cemetery.

Clipping from S. B. Tribune
Annis, Corbell Clay (Mrs. Willard) 1862-1948 ¹⁻¹⁵⁴⁷⁴⁸
Mrs. Corbell Annis, aged 85, of Houghton,
Michigan, died there at 11:30 P.M. Wed.
in the residence of her daughter, Mrs.
Hazel Kite, with whom she made her



home for the last 20 years. She was
ill several years. Born in Darke Co.
Ohio, March 23, 1862. She lived in
South Bend for many years before going
to Michigan 20 yrs ago. As
Claribel Clay in 1885 in Loherville,
this county, she was married to (bellard)
Annis who is deceased. Besides her
daughter, Mrs. Kite, she is survived
by several nieces and nephews. The
body will be brought to the Hay
funeral home Saturday where friends
may call Sunday and until funeral
services there @ 2 p.m. Monday. Burial
will be in Southlawn cemetery (5-15-48)

Farmers Cem 1415 N. Main 255-2523
If no Ans 255-4451
Fred or Frederick Turnock

Annis, Raymond E. 514 89 Cherry Rd.
SBT 7-6-64

June 13, 1949

blaine
Otto Annis, Twin Lakes Howagrac Mich
SBT May 21, 1949 p. 9 May 22 1949

Otto Blaine Annis, age 64, of Twin Lakes, Howagrac, Mich. died @ 3:30 P.M. Friday in St Joseph Hosp. after an illness of 13 wks. Born in Bremen, Indiana Aug 25, 1884, he had lived all his life in South Bend & the exception of the last two yrs spent at Twin Lakes. On June 4, 1904 he was married in Bremen to Goldie L. Hawley. He was employed before his illness as a cabinet maker by the South Bend Lumber Company. Surviving besides the widow at home are his mother Mrs Amanda Annis, of South Bend, & daughter Mrs Geraldine Reichmader of Bertrand, Michigan, and two brothers, Lester, of Muskegon, and Clarence of South Bend and three grandchildren. Friends may call in the Forest St. Hay funeral home Sunday morning until the funeral to be conducted there at 2 P.M. Monday by Rev. D. T. Dale,



asst. pastor of Highland Park Evangelical
Brethren Church. Burial will be in
Highland cemetery. Mr. Anns was a
member of South Bend circle no. 435
of the Eagles.

SBT May 22, 1949 p. 14

Funeral notes

Pallbearers for Otto Blaine Anns, of
Twin Lakes, ^{Dowagiac} Mich. for whom funeral services
will be conducted at 2 pm Mon. in the
Hayfuneral Home will be Ross, Theodore and Cecil
Hardy, all of Bremen, Ind. Claude Hardy of
Goshen, Ind. ~~and~~ ^{Chas. Hardy of Dowagiac Mich.}
and Franklin Finkenbinder of Granger,
this County, all relatives of Mr. Anns.
The name of a sister Dorothy Finkenbinder,
of Granger, Ind., was omitted from the
list of survivors previously listed.

Dear Sir,
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the matter of the ...
and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.
Very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. H. ...

I am, Sir, very truly,
Your obedient servant,
J. H. ...
P.S. - I have the honor to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.
Very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. H. ...

The South Bend Tribune Tues July 25, 1922
Mrs Barbara Annis (Mrs Lorenzo)

Mrs Barbara Annis, age 74, a resident of Bremen, Ind., died at her home Monday morning. She was born in Bern, Switzerland, and came to Bremen when she was a child. She is survived by three brothers, J. W. Fites of this city, C. M. Fites, and Samuel Fites, of Rawlins, Wyoming; one sister, Mrs Maggie W. Gould, of Anselworth, Nebraska. Two grand children; three great grandchildren. The funeral will be held at the German Evangelical Church at 2 o'clock Wed. afternoon.

According to a paper in the war records of Lorenzo Annis, Barbara Annis died in the Indiana Soldiers Home.

p. 9

The South Bend Tribune Thurs Oct 21, 1954
Mrs Goldie L. Annis, Rt. 2, Howagrac
Mich., died @ 8 a.m. today in the home
of her daughter, Mrs Otto Reichenadter,
Bertrand, Mich. after an illness of
four wks. She was born in Bremen, ^{Mich.}
July 7, 1885 and went to Howagrac
8 yrs ago from Bertrand, Mich.
She was married in Bremen to Otto
Annis, who died in May, 1949.

Surviving, besides her daughter, are two
sisters, Mrs Wm. Kling, of Bremen
and Mrs Ford Wesolik, of Walkerton;
3 brothers, Chas. Hardy of Howagrac,
and Scott and Cecil Hardy of Bremen
and 3 grand children. Friends may
call after 7 p.m. today in the Forest
H. Hay Funeral Home until the funeral
there @ 2 P.M. Sat. Rev. Orlen ^{Njus}
of Bertrand Bible Church, will
officiate and burial will be in
Highland Cemetery.

ANNIS, Sarah

BORN 28 Nov. 1759 Andover

bp Tewksbury 29 Oct. 1758

dan EZRA + Sarah

m, Mar. 18, 1779

JONES, JOSIAH

BORN



A

ANNIS, ELENOR

?

BORN 12 Aug. 1860

bp Apr. 28 1860 CRI

dau Ezra + Sarah



ANNIS, Jacob m. Fowler, Abigail

born 26 Feb, 1763

bp 20 MAR 1763

Andover Births p 158

Fowler, Joseph, son Abigail bp Sept. 22, 1776.



502 Grand Whitcomb m. Mary Miller 16 Feb. 1830
Lawrence Co. O. # 116735

Mrs. Maudie Fenton Annis Whitcomb

Born in Lawrence Co. Ohio

Wife of Lesley L. Whitcomb

Descendant of Ezra Annis & John
Annis, as follows

1. James Quincy ^{Annis?} Adams (d 1837) m 1864
Hannah Minerva Fenton b 1839
2. Phineas Annis (1803-1886) m. 1822
1803-80) m 1822 Belveria Putnam
(1805-1841)
3. John Annis m. 1783 Sabra
Closson (1765-1833)
4. Ezra Annis m 1752 Sarah Long (b 1730)

Ezra Annis (1726-49) ⁷² served as a private
Lexington Alarm in Capt. Joshua
Holt's Company. He was born in
Newbury, Mass; died in Andover
John-Charitauqua Co. Carroll Top. Frewsburg
John Annis (1764-1834) served as a private
under Capt. Phineas Parker. He applied
for a pension, 1832 and his claim
was allowed. He was born in Andover Mass
He died in Frewsburg N.Y.

Sgt. Eliakim Walker 88-179 96/104
Mrs Florence Lillian Walker Jones # 87387
Born in Haverhill, Mass (Check Haverhill
wife of Elijah W. Jones for Walkers
Descendants of Sgt. Eliakim Walker
as follows:

1. Benjamin R. Walker (1830-1899) m. Sarah
Ellen Rugg (1838-1908)
2. Ruel Walker (1792-1872) m. Nancy Baker (1800-39)
3. Eliakim Walker m. Ruth Annis
don't go to Sarah

Eliakim Walker (1753-1842) responded
to the Lexington Alarm in Capt.
John Trull's Company, Col. Ebenezer
Bridge's Regiment; subsequently
served other enlistments under
different commands; in 1777
was sergeant in Capt. Edward
Farmers company, Col. Jonathan
Reed's Regiment, Mass. troops. He
was born in Billerica, ^{vic} Mass

Mrs. Elizabeth Cochran Taylor 95313
Born in Buckhorn Texas
Wife of Clifton W. Taylor

Descendant of Sergt. Eliakim Walker,
as follows:

1. ⁽¹⁸³⁶⁻⁹⁹⁾ Nehemiah Cochran ^{2nd} m. ^{b. 1849} Florence Montgomery

2. Thomas Cochran (1812-78) m 1832
Betsey P. Walker (1814-87)

3. Israel Walker (1789-1853) m
1809 Phoebe Cross
Eliakim Walker (1753-1842)
Repeat of # 87387 Born in
Billerica, Mass
m. Ruth Annis

Annis, Phineas b 5-22-1753 d 2-2-1801
m. Hannah Griffin Drummer-Mass

History of
Chattaugua Co. N.Y. and its People
p. 386 Patriotic Societies Vol. I
Diaries of Rev. Soldiers
Ellery - Jacob Annis

Phineas Annis, son of John Annis, P. 123
P. 123
The Frewsburg Baptist Church was
formed January 1, 1836. 176 members
of the First Baptist Church, of Carroll,
now extinct; it took its present
name Sept. 20, 1842
March 10, 1836, John D. Curtis and
Phineas Annis were chosen deacons.
Until 1842 the church had no regular
pastor. It was received into the
Harmony Baptist Association in
1838, and in 1842 Rev. M. Colby was
its first pastor. The first church
clerk was Abida Dean. The Baptist
Society was formed Jan. 14, 1850. The
first trustees were Phineas Annis,
Elias Howard, George W. Fenton, John
Myers, Jr. and Jacob Persell.

[The text on this page is extremely faint and illegible. It appears to be a handwritten letter or document, possibly containing names and dates, but the characters are too light to transcribe accurately.]

The South Bend Tribune

Friday Jan 18, 1918.

Mrs Harriet Annis

Mrs Harriet Annis, 76 yrs old, widow
of the late William Annis, died
Thursday at 3:30 a.m. at the home
of her son, Andrew Annis, residing
three miles northwest of Lakeville.

Paralysis was the cause of death.
Surviving are five children,

Andrew & Frank of Lakeville

Flander Annis, of Dubuque, Iowa
and Mrs Gerry Monahan

and Mrs Oscar Clay, of this city,

one sister, Mrs Louise Steward of
Franklin, Ind. and one brother
Oliver Perry of Bremen Ind.

The funeral will be held Monday
at 10⁰⁰ a.m. from the residence of
Andrew Annis, and at 11⁰⁰ a.m. from
the Union Church on the Turkey
Creek Road. Rev. John Dean will
officiate. Burial will be in Union
Cemetery.

The South Bend Tribune Tuesday Feb 17, 1920

Louis F. Wilmer Dead Aged Man, Struck by Automobile Succumbs to Injuries

Louis F. Wilmer, 73 years old, died at 11:30 o'clock Tuesday night at Epworth Hospital, the victim of a careless automobilist.

The aged man was injured a week ago Monday at the intersection of Washington and Cherry streets, when he was struck by a passing car, the driver of which failed to stop when the accident occurred. Mr. Wilmer's head was gashed and although an X-ray examination showed no signs of fracture, the aged man died in a week.

Surviving Mr. Wilmer are two daughters Mrs. J. H. Alward, 811 Cushing Street with whom he resided.

Mrs. Frank Shurt of Saratoga, Wyoming

formerly in
family
Mrs Catherine Stock, mother of George Stock, dead
Three Rivers, Mich. Feb. 1920. Husband died
and a son, ^{52 yrs ago} Edwin Culmer of Union Gap.

The deceased was born in Newchâtel
Switzerland June 24, 1846 and
came to this country at the age of 7 yrs
For more than 60 years he had been
a resident of St Joseph County.
He was a member of South Bend
Lodge No. 294 F and A M

Short funeral services will be held at
the residence Thursday, after which
the body will be taken to Bremen,
Ind. where services and burial
will be held.

June 27, 1904 Ernest Culmer

South Bend Tribune Wed. June 29, 1904

Boy is Instantly Killed
Heavy Hay Rack Crushes the Life Out of
Ernest Culmer
Lyned at June 29. Ernest, the five year
old son of Mrs Edwin Culmer living
three miles southwest of this village



was crushed to death while playing
in his fathers barn late Monday
afternoon.

Ernest and another boy about his
same age were playing in the barn
and a heavy log rock was leaning
up against the side of the building
in such a position that as soon as
Ernest stepped on its edge it fell
over on top of him. The screams
of the little fellow who witnessed
the accident attracted the attention
of the family and as soon as ~~the~~
possible the rock was removed
from the boy but it was too late
as death had undoubtedly been
instant. His head was crushed
in a horrible manner.

The funeral was held from the
family home this afternoon and
was largely attended.

The Elkhart Truth Sat. Feb. 12, 1927

Mrs. Elizabeth L. Kidder

Mrs. Elizabeth L. Kidder, 86, of 408 State St., died this morning. Her death was due to the infirmities of her age. On Nov. 24 last Mrs. Kidder suffered a fracture of her left wrist in a fall and had failed since that time.

Funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock Monday at Grace United Brethren Church, of which she was a member. The services will be conducted by the Rev. W. M. Masters, and burial will take place at Grace Lawn Cemetery.

Mrs. Kidder was a daughter of James W. and Elizabeth Annis and was born in Washington County, Indiana, on Aug. 30, 1840. She was the widow of Rev. C. C. Kidder and had lived in Elkhart since April 28, 1866, and in the house where she passed away.

for 46 yrs. Mr. Kidder died on
May 23, 1909.

Surviving Mrs. Kidder are two sons
R. K. and M. C. Kidder, both of South
Bend. Two daughters, Mrs. Maude
Henryjager of Brooklyn, who is here,
and Mrs. Mildred Kidder who is
at home. Four grandchildren and
two great grandchildren.

The Elkhart Truth, Tues. May 25, 1909
p. 5 (Funeral notes)

The funeral of Crandall Kidder will take
place Wednesday afternoon at the
Grace U. B. Church, East Middlebury
street, at 4 o'clock.

May 24, 1909 Elkhart Truth

Rev. Kidder Dies at State Hospital

The remains of Rev. Crandall Kidder,
will be interred in the Longcliff
Sunday evening according to a



Page ① Elkhart Truth Mon Ev. May 24,
 Telegram received by his wife ¹⁹⁰⁹ ~~living~~
 at 408 State Street this morning
 were shipped from that place today
 and will arrive in Elkhart this
 evening. Rev. Killeen had been in the
 institution a short time, having
 been forced to go there on account
 of overwork. The funeral will be held
 tomorrow from the residence.

✓ Anns Ralph 46 yr Dec. 19, 1918 J. Bond ^{CH-49} 168
 Anns Wm 68 yr Nov 29, 1899 ^{CH-44} Smith Bond 86
 Anns. Beane E 29 yr Mar 31, 1909 S B CH 45 52
 Anns. Beane A. F W 29 da. May 21 1902 S Bond H 20 4
 Dughe 1 yr Mar 29, 1901 S Bond H 17 154
 ✓ Fern V 13 yr Dec 11, 1918 ^{Union} Turp H 23 482
 Harriett F W 86 Jan 17, 1918 ^{Union} Turp H 23 428
 Samuel M W 66 Sept. 13 1916 ^{modern} Turp H 23 348

William M W 68 Nov 29, 1899 S Bond H 18 150
 Anns — 56 July 4, 1897 S Bond H 18 63
 Anns Mace Barnes 22 Nov 30 1918 B. B. CH 49-147
 ✓ Wilmer, Ernest ^{MW} 4 yrs June 27, 1904 ^{Union} Turp H-20 252
 Fluke, Louisa M. 56 yr Jan 30 1916 S Bond CH-47 434

8 B. Tribune Wed Eve July 5, 1953 Picture
of Leonard Byers & wife & Chan - gold nuggets
Brett, Olsen & Sept 1953
Brett, Susanne 5 July 1955

South Bend Tribune Thurs Eve July 6, 1950
Obituary - North Liberty - Mrs Susanna
Brett 76, died Wed. Three brothers,
Benjamin, Franklin and Clinton, live
in Muskegon. Funeral 2:00 PM
Saturday in the Daniel funeral home,

South Bend Tribune Thurs Dec 12, 1918
Fern Verda Annis 13 yrs old, dau. of Mr.
& Mrs. Albert Annis, died at her home in Union
Twp Wed afternoon at 1:15 o'clock following a 2
wks illness to influenza, resulting in pneumonia.
She was born Aug 10, 1905, in Union Twp, where
she spent her entire life. She is survived by her
parents, two sisters, Helda, at home, and Mrs
Hazel Shaver, of Madison Twp, and one
brother, Ivern Annis, of Center Twp. Funeral
services will be held Sat. @ 10:00 am at
Madison Church. Rev E. Bremer officiating.
Burial will be in the Bremen Cemetery.

18284
2906
1906
1908
78
1827

McCartney, Catherine FW 78 June 4 1905 H Jrc Co. N-20349
" Edward G. MW 40 Aug 30 1895 ^{Hennon} ^{Thorp} N-17284
" John 2 Mrs June 13 1907 S. Band N-21193
" Catherine 68 June 14, 1917 Portage H. 23363

" Charles 61 May 3, 1920 S B CH-59-1

✓ Welmer Louis F. 75 yrs Feb 16, 1920 S Band CH-49 449

Gilbert, Max 68 yrs Jan 15, 1905 S. Band CH-44 443

South Bend Tribune Thurs Dec 19, 1918

Ralph W. Annes - Ralph W. Annes, 46 yrs old,
1002 E. Dayton St. died this morning @ 8 o'clock
following a 3 day illness of influenza & pneumonia.
He is survived by his wife, Mrs Alice Annes,
two children at home, Raymond & Ray Annes and
his mother Mrs Barbara Annes. The deceased
was born in Bremen Ind April 28, 1872 and
came 15 yrs ago from that city. He was ^{married}
to Miss Alice Ream, July 31, 1894 in Bremen.
Funeral services will be held at the residence
Sunday @ 2 PM and burial will be in
HIGHLAND Cemetery. He was a member of the
Woodmen of the World Lodge



Ames, James W. from Clear Fork (Foot)
Wty Deed June 23, 1846 \$200
N $\frac{1}{2}$ of SW $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec 9 Twp 35 Range 3E
80 acres Recorded June 23, 1846
Book L p. 58 58

Kidder, Chester P from D. Warner
Wty D Dec 27 1851 \$25
E $\frac{1}{2}$ SW $\frac{1}{4}$ NW $\frac{1}{4}$ ^{Sec} 19 Township 36
Range 3E 20 acres Jan 16 1852
Book Q p 57





